

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

+ + + + +

BOARD OF ZONING ADJUSTMENT

+ + + + +

SPECIAL PUBLIC HEARING

+ + + + +

TUESDAY,

JANUARY 5, 1999

+ + + + +

The Public Hearing convened in Room 220, 441 Fourth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., pursuant to notice, at 2:00 p.m., Sheila Cross Reid, Chairperson, presiding.

BOARD OF ZONING ADJUSTMENT MEMBERS PRESENT:

SHEILA CROSS REID, Chairperson
BETTY KING, Vice Chairperson
JERRY GILREATH
HERBERT M. FRANKLIN

STAFF PRESENT:

SHERI M. PRUITT, Interim Director
PAUL HART
TRACY WITTEN ROSE

ALSO PRESENT:

ALBERTO BASTIDA, Office of Planning
ALAN BERGSTEIN, Office of Corporation Counsel

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

<u>WITNESS:</u>	<u>Page</u>
Alberto Bastida, Office of Planning	14
Kenneth Laden, Department of Public Works	19
Gary Burch, Department of Public Works	28
Matthew Watson, Advisory Neighborhood Commission	41
Everett C. Carter, Traffic Expert	61
Dorothy Miller, ANC-2A84	
Maria Tyler, ANC-2A	106
Wayne Curtis, Proponent	130
Donald Temple, Proponent	132
D. Richard Mauery, Proponent	134
Byron Cooper, Proponent	137
Lance Slaughter, Proponent	146
Ellie Becker, Foggy Bottom Association	152
Douglas Abbey, Opponent	156
Jacqueline Lemire, Foggy Bottom Conservancy	160
James McLeod, Opponent	163
Patricia Wilson, Foggy Bottom Mews Condominium	170
Charles Farbstein, Claridge House Condominium	172
Jerry Moore, On behalf of the Applicant	178
Phil Tobey, Architect	184
Ronald Skeggs, Architect	187

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

<u>WITNESS:</u>	<u>Page</u>	
Arthur Bean, Architect		208
<u>REBUTTAL</u>		
Madeline Dobbins, Rebuttal Witness		212
Louis Slade, Rebuttal Witness		230
Byron Wills, Rebuttal Witness		230

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

MS. REID: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. This will begin a continuation today of the November 18th, 1998 hearing.

Everyone has already been sworn in in this particular case, so we will just dispense with reading the opening statement and just proceed with going right into the case.

We have a preliminary matter we'd like to address, and I will read accordingly. It is the statement of the Chair concerning an opinion requested from the Office of the Corporation Counsel.

At the last hearing on this matter the Board directed the Staff to request Corporation Counsel to provide an opinion concerning whether the structure of the partnership between George Washington University Hospital and Universal Health Services should remain to the applications before us.

Corporation Counsel has asked the Board to withdraw the request. The Corporation Counsel believes, and we agree, that the Board should first permit the parties to the development of a record and submission of proposed findings of fact and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 conclusions of law to prove or disprove, as the case
2 may be, the relevance of the partnership's structure
3 to this proceeding.

4 Once the record is complete and all
5 submissions are filed, the Board as part of its
6 deliberative process will request Corporation
7 Counsel to analyze the legal issues presented. Any
8 and all issues will thereafter be resolved through a
9 written decision and order.

10 Okay. Without further ado, we will now
11 proceed.

12 MR. FRANKLIN: Madam Chair, I just have
13 a preliminary statement for the record. As you
14 know, I had to leave the November 18th hearing
15 somewhat early. I have read the transcript and am
16 prepared to participate as a result of that review
17 of the proceedings that were had in my absence.

18 MS. REID: Okay.

19 MS. PRUITT: Madam Chair, there are some
20 preliminary issues that we need to deal with before
21 continuing with the hearing.

22 MS. REID: Okay.

23 MS. PRUITT: The first is that Staff has
24 received several requests for party status, and
25 these requests came in after the hearing had
26 started. Staff would recommend that you not grant

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 party status because it is not a typical process.
2 The hearing has started. This is a continuation.
3 It is not a new hearing.

4 SPEAKER: We can't hear you.

5 MS. PRUITT: Staff has received several
6 requests from parties -- from individuals for party
7 status. We should note that this is a continuation
8 of a hearing. Party status is always granted. It's
9 generally granted at the beginning of the hearing.
10 The Commission has made that determination.

11 So they will not be granting party
12 status in the middle of the hearing. Those who
13 would like -- those people will be free to testify
14 but will not be granted party status. The only
15 thing is if there are people here today who were not
16 here on the 18th and who would like to testify and
17 but were not sworn in, we'd like to swear you in
18 now.

19 MS. KING: That would include, I
20 believe, the people from DPW?

21 MS. PRUITT: Right.

22 (Whereupon, the witnesses were sworn.)

23 MS. PRUITT: That concludes Staff's
24 concerns with preliminary matters.

25 MS. REID: Do you have a preliminary
26 matter?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. WATSON: I want to respond to the
2 question as to party status.

3 MS. KING: Speak into the mike.

4 MR. WATSON: This is Matthew Watson. I
5 believe it would not be a proper ruling to not
6 accept people for party status since the notice that
7 was given for this hearing indicated that you should
8 do so prior to public hearing, which obviously
9 refers to this public hearing.

10 And unless the statement was going to be
11 made in giving notice to the public that they could
12 not have further party status, it should not have
13 been included in the corrected notice of this
14 hearing. And I think it would be improper, then, to
15 have encouraged people in your hearing notice to
16 request party status and then not to grant it.

17 MS. KING: I'm sorry. I haven't seen
18 the hearing notice. Do you have a copy of it,
19 Sheri?

20 MS. PRUITT: What was sent out was an
21 announcement of the continuation of this hearing
22 from the 18th.

23 MS. KING: What was the language that
24 Mr. Watson is referring to regarding --

25 MS. PRUITT: It's my understanding that
26 it wasn't sent out and it was just posted on our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 board. And we have a copy of it.

2 MS. KING: Can I see it?

3 MS. PRUITT: Sure.

4 (Pause)

5 MS. KING: Madam Chair, it's my opinion,
6 although it certainly is in error for this to have
7 been included, it's boilerplate language that I'm
8 sure is in the computer and goes out with all of our
9 public notices. And I'm sorry that it did.

10 I think that it would be extremely
11 awkward to grant party status to new parties to this
12 case at this point. We've had hours of testimony.
13 We've had cross-examination of the applicant by the
14 parties. And I think to add to the list of parties
15 at this point, I would find it very troubling that
16 they were parties for half of the case and not for
17 the other half.

18 MS. REID: I would concur with that.
19 Ms. King, I think that the opportunity to request
20 party status was given to every individual at the
21 onset of the initial notice that went out. And
22 anyone who wanted party status came forward at that
23 time.

24 And it would be rather cumbersome for us
25 at this time to then start to grant party status.
26 But they will, however, be given an opportunity to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 testify within this proceeding. And I certainly
2 would have no problem with granting that.

3 Is there any comment from any other
4 board members?

5 MR. FRANKLIN: I concur with Mrs. King
6 and the Chair.

7 MS. KING: I would further state that I
8 have very carefully read all the materials that were
9 presented to us for the hearing, prior to the
10 hearing today. And I think that the points of view
11 of the additional people who requested party status
12 are going to be extremely well represented by the
13 ANC and those people who already enjoy party status.

14 But I would urge that the Staff, in
15 publishing notices for continuance, would delete
16 that sentence with regard to party status in the
17 future.

18 MS. REID: Well noted. All right. Are
19 there any other preliminary matters?

20 MS. PRUITT: Not from Staff.

21 MS. REID: Come forward to the mike,
22 sir, and speak into the mike and give your name and
23 your address.

24 MR. TALISMAN: My name is Harold
25 Talisman and I live at 837 New Hampshire Avenue,
26 which is directly across from the proposed site of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the construction. All the applicant is required, I
2 believe, by the regulations to provide actual notice
3 to the neighbor near the proposed site, I never
4 received such actual notice. Therefore, I did not
5 appear at the last hearing.

6 I sent a letter to you on December the
7 29th, setting forth my interest in the case and my
8 concerns, and advised you of the fact that I had not
9 received actual notice and I requested party status.
10 And I renew that request.

11 MS. REID: Sir, the site was posted.
12 Did you not see any posting at the site?

13 MR. TALISMAN: I did not see it and I
14 did not know about the last hearing. I found out
15 about this hearing indirectly.

16 MS. KING: You're still going to have
17 the ability to testify and say anything to this
18 Board.

19 MR. TALISMAN: I think that's true. But
20 I still want legal standing, and that's important.
21 And I'm directly and adversely affected by this
22 application.

23 MS. REID: Can your concerns be
24 represented by your ANC?

25 MR. TALISMAN: I don't know whether they
26 are or not. I think I -- because of the location of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 where I am, I add something to the proceeding.

2 MS. REID: Well, notwithstanding the
3 fact that you did not receive notice in the mail,
4 there is notice through the D.C. Register and on the
5 building itself.

6 MS. KING: On the land.

7 MS. REID: And on the land itself --

8 MR. TALISMAN: But that --

9 MS. REID: -- that would give notice.

10 MR. TALISMAN: Notwithstanding that, it
11 is a part of the regulations that people should get
12 actual notice who are immediately impacted in the
13 neighborhood. If it was just adequate to post
14 something, you wouldn't need the regulation to
15 notify people in the immediate neighborhood.

16 MS. REID: Well, this is very true.
17 However --

18 MS. KING: Are you an owner of the
19 property?

20 MR. TALISMAN: Yes.

21 MS. REID: If I may? If, in fact, no
22 one else received any notices in that particular
23 vicinity, but they did, and unfortunately, although
24 we can certainly sympathize with your position, we
25 do have on record your submission as well as the
26 fact that your ANC representative is present.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 And I think that in all fairness that
2 position can be well represented by you through your
3 ANC.

4 MR. TALISMAN: I don't think that's
5 true. I think I have a unique position because of
6 my location and I don't think it's adequately
7 represented by other parties.

8 MS. REID: Well, thank you very much,
9 sir, but the Board has already ruled on our position
10 with regard to granting party status and we cannot
11 renege on that position.

12 Any other preliminary matters quickly?

13 MS. MILLER: My name is Dorothy Miller
14 and I'm Chair of ANC-2A. And the developer is
15 supposed to notify everybody within 200 feet. So if
16 they failed to do that, that's a fault on their
17 part.

18 And I would like to request, because
19 they have two applications put into one, and because
20 of the length of time that the proponents took the
21 other night, could the ANC have additional time to
22 make their case today because it's a pretty large
23 complicated case.

24 MS. REID: Let me understand. All
25 you're requesting is additional time?

26 MS. MILLER: At the time we make our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 presentation. I don't know what you're offering,
2 five minutes, ten minutes, 15?

3 MS. REID: Well, we haven't established
4 that. But we --

5 MS. MILLER: I thought you had the other
6 day.

7 MS. REID: I think when we had the
8 initial hearing that we stated that we would give
9 the opposition time, the ANC ample time to present
10 their case.

11 MS. MILLER: Okay. Because the
12 proponents, as you know, took considerable time
13 after they said they only needed an hour and a half.

14 MS. REID: Not a problem.

15 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much.

16 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, Jerry Moore,
17 attorney for the applicant. I won't belabor this.
18 Just to correct two statements, both the previous
19 parties indicated that the applicant has a duty to
20 inform the people within 200 feet of the application
21 of the notice.

22 That's incorrect. The applicant has an
23 obligation to submit to the Staff a list of 200
24 people (sic) there, and the Staff mails out that
25 notice. Just to correct the record.

26 MS. REID: Thank you. We move now to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the continuation of the January 6th hearing of the
2 Board of Zoning Adjustment. I ask now for the
3 government report. Mr. Bastida, do you want to go
4 forth or would you like DPW to?

5 MR. BASTIDA: Well, usually the Office
6 of Planning usually goes first.

7 Good afternoon, Madam Chairperson,
8 members of the Board. For the record, my name is
9 Alberto Bastida with the D.C. Office of Planning.
10 The Office of Planning submitted its report on
11 November 13. And the Office of Planning ---- read
12 the description, existing zoning ---- which is a
13 special exception.

14 Went through the description, went
15 through the special exception request, and community
16 comments and recommendations. Because of the
17 lengthy process that took place prior to this
18 hearing and how explicit the presentation was, I
19 will only read the recommendation of the Office of
20 Planning.

21 The proposed new hospital would be
22 consistent with the approved campus plan for the
23 University. The facility will not result in a
24 significant increase in the number of students,
25 faculty or staff. With the proposed project, the
26 bulk and height of the building on the campus will

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 not exceed that which is permitted by the approved
2 campus plan.

3 The Office of Planning believes that the
4 applicant has met the burden of proof for the
5 request of special exception under Section 210 of 11
6 DCMR. The use and operation of the proposed
7 facility will not impair the intent, purpose and
8 integrity of the zoning regulation for the R-5-D/R-
9 5-E Districts.

10 Therefore, the Office of Planning
11 recommends approval of this application provided
12 that the Board determines that there will not be
13 deleterious area impact as a result of the proposal.

14 THAT concludes my presentation. I will
15 try to answer any questions you might have. Thank
16 you.

17 MS. REID: Any cross-examination for Mr.
18 Bastida. Mr. Moore?

19 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, Jerry Moore
20 again. I just ask that the Office of Planning would
21 also read into the record its report on the second
22 application before the Board.

23 MS. KING: I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.

24 MS. REID: He asked if we could read the
25 report on the second application.

26 MR. BASTIDA: Yes. There is the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 application for your hearing concurrently, the
2 hospital and the parking lot.

3 MS. KING: Did we have a recommendation
4 from you on the parking lot?

5 MR. BASTIDA: Yes. We would recommend
6 approval of that application, also. And the report
7 was filed on November 13th, also.

8 MS. REID: Mr. Watson?

9 MR. WATSON: Mr. Bastida, did you
10 independently review the number of students at
11 George Washington University?

12 MR. BASTIDA: What do you mean by
13 "independently"?

14 MR. WATSON: Well, you made a conclusion
15 that it will not affect the number of students, will
16 not exceed the levels in the original campus plan.
17 Did you make any attempt to verify the number of
18 students?

19 MR. BASTIDA: I received the information
20 from the University.

21 MR. WATSON: My question was, did you
22 make any attempt to verify the number of students?

23 MR. BASTIDA: No, I did not.

24 MR. WATSON: All right. Did you receive
25 information with regard to parking at the
26 University?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. BASTIDA: Yes.

2 MR. WATSON: And did that analysis
3 include the parking at the Kennedy Center?

4 MR. BASTIDA: Yes. And I think that
5 that -- okay, go ahead. I'm sorry.

6 MR. WATSON: When did you make your
7 analysis of parking at the Kennedy Center?

8 MR. BASTIDA: That -- any issue
9 regarding parking and traffic is referred to the
10 resolution of the Department of Public Works. And
11 whatever decision that take officially, the Office
12 of Planning concurred because the Department of
13 Public Works is the one that has the professional
14 capability to do such an analysis.

15 MR. WATSON: My question is, did you do
16 any review?

17 MR. BASTIDA: No. I -- I did review,
18 but I deferred to the Department of Public Works for
19 their position.

20 MR. WATSON: When was that review
21 conducted?

22 MR. BASTIDA: I would have to go to the
23 office and check my calendar, but it would be
24 sometime prior to the filing of the report, probably
25 two or three weeks prior to the filing of the
26 report.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. WATSON: Do you know what your
2 agreement with regard to the Kennedy Center on, what
3 date the agreement was?

4 MR. BASTIDA: I would have to look at
5 the agreement and I don't have that in front of me.

6 MR. WATSON: Do you know whether parking
7 is guaranteed to the University by the Kennedy
8 Center?

9 MR. BASTIDA: The first document, if I
10 recall correctly, it was not guaranteed. In the
11 second instance there were parameters in which there
12 were guarantees for certain -- within certain
13 parameters to provide such parking.

14 MR. WATSON: Are you aware as to whether
15 or not the second agreement can be terminated by
16 either party?

17 MR. BASTIDA: I believe that you're
18 correct.

19 MR. WATSON: And do you know what the
20 termination provision is?

21 MR. BASTIDA: I don't recall.

22 MR. WATSON: Would you be surprised the
23 termination provision is as low as 30, 60 or 90
24 days?

25 MR. BASTIDA: I really didn't zero in on
26 that, so I could -- I would tell you yes, it's a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 possibility.

2 MR. WATSON: The document speaks for
3 itself. No further questions.

4 MS. REID: Okay. DPW?

5 MR. LADEN: Good afternoon. I'll try to
6 speak loud enough so everyone can hear. My name is
7 Ken Laden. I'm with the Department of Public Works.
8 I'm the Administrator for Transportation Planning.
9 With me this afternoon is Gary Burch, who is the
10 chief engineer for the Department of Public Works.

11 We both have taken a look at the
12 documents that were provided in reference to this
13 particular case. Specifically, we looked at the
14 transportation studies performed by Lou Slade on
15 behalf of the applicant. We also examined
16 information prepared by Everett C. Carter on behalf
17 of Advisory Neighborhood Commission 2-A.

18 We also conducted some independent
19 traffic analyses in order to come up with the
20 recommendations that we forwarded to the Board. And
21 we did send some detailed comments on December 30,
22 which hopefully have been made available to
23 everyone.

24 I'd like to start out, I guess, by
25 indicating that this was a very difficult project to
26 evaluate and analyze. It's a significant project.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 It has some merit to the community. Yet we were
2 looking at it specifically in terms of its
3 transportation impacts on several different levels.

4 One is the transportation impacts on the
5 surrounding neighborhoods, specifically the
6 residential community, and also the transportation
7 impacts with respect to pedestrians in and around
8 the area. This particular project is proposed for a
9 location adjacent to the Foggy Bottom Metro Station
10 which turns out to be a fairly active station.

11 It draws a lot of persons from different
12 areas of the City for a lot of the different kinds
13 of facilities and employment and entertainment
14 opportunities that are in the Foggy Bottom area.

15 I'd like to first of all express our
16 appreciation to the consultants and the neighborhood
17 association and others who have assisted us and
18 provided us information and cooperated with us. It
19 has helped us in reviewing this particular project
20 and coming up with our recommendations.

21 And I'll just try to summarize the
22 information that we forwarded earlier regarding this
23 particular case. First of all, we recognize that
24 this is a large industrial facility, or
25 institutional facility, I should say, that by virtue
26 of moving it to the west, even though it's just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 across the street, will have some increased impacts
2 on the surrounding neighborhood from where it
3 presently is located.

4 Again, we were particular interested in
5 the traffic and pedestrian impacts that would
6 result. And our recommendations have tried to
7 address those particular concerns that arose as a
8 result of our analysis.

9 One of the things we noticed is, again,
10 with the pedestrian flow that comes around the
11 University and from the Foggy Bottom Metro Station,
12 that there were some potential conflicts that might
13 arise with the way the facility was sited and where
14 the entrances were located.

15 We are particularly concerned with
16 pedestrians' ability to continue north on 23rd
17 Street, on the west side of the street where the
18 main entrance of the hospital would now be located.
19 We're also concerned about pedestrians as they move
20 west up 24th and New Hampshire Avenue and, again,
21 the kinds of vehicular and pedestrian impacts that
22 might arise from the location of the proposed
23 hospital.

24 A second thing we were concerned about
25 was the location of the emergency access and egress.
26 It was very close to a very busy part of the circle

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 and we saw some possible public safety concerns
2 there, both in terms of pedestrians having to
3 looking numerous different ways before they could
4 safely cross those access points.

5 And also there was some concern that the
6 way traffic moves up and down 23rd Street and New
7 Hampshire Avenue that there might be points where
8 emergency vehicles might be blocked. And so we
9 tried to address those concerns as well.

10 Third, we were concerned with the
11 location and the operations that surrounded the
12 loading facilities at the hospital. Here the
13 loading facilities are being proposed for 24th
14 Street, and we see some possible problems with that
15 street being new narrow, New Hampshire Avenue being
16 too narrow, and that trucks would have to be backing
17 into the loading facilities or backing out.

18 That would require blocking the street
19 while those turning motions were being made. We
20 wanted to make sure that the loading areas were
21 large enough so that trucks delivering and picking
22 up materials from the hospital would not be blocking
23 this street.

24 We're also concerned in that this sort
25 of heavily institutional aspect of the hospital was
26 located on the most residential side of the street

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 or the most residential area of that particular
2 project. To the greatest extent possible, we'd like
3 to keep the heavy vehicular types of traffic, the
4 delivery trucks and the emergency trucks, on 23rd
5 Street, which is more institutional in nature or
6 less residential than the 24th and New Hampshire
7 Avenue sides.

8 So those were the kinds of issues we
9 were looking at and trying to mitigate when we came
10 up with our long list of recommendations. And in
11 doing so I kind of fear, while we've addressed some
12 issues, we might have made other things worse. But
13 I think that's possibly just the nature of this
14 important and busy facility in this particular
15 location that we're trying to fit it in.

16 There were a lot of detailed
17 recommendations, and I won't go through all of them.
18 But the main ones, again, deal with the pedestrian
19 safety issue and the truck and other kinds of
20 traffic mitigation issues.

21 The first major recommendation is that
22 the sidewalks around the new hospital need to be
23 wider, I think, than what is presently provided,
24 especially on the 23rd Street side and on the south
25 side of Washington Circle. We would recommend that
26 those sidewalks, at a minimum, be 12 feet so that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the pedestrians have enough space to move up and
2 down those streets, which are very heavily traveled
3 as a result of the subway station.

4 Second, we propose that the emergency
5 room entrance at the corner of Washington Circle and
6 New Hampshire need to be moved back from the circle
7 so that emergency vehicles are not blocking or being
8 blocked by vehicles that are queued waiting to get
9 into the circle and, also, to try to minimize the
10 possible pedestrian conflicts.

11 What we've come up with there as a
12 recommendation is that, again, because we see the
13 emergency vehicles as more of an institutional kind
14 of traffic, that that be located on 23rd Street
15 which is where the University is located, the
16 existing hospital is located. It's just a street
17 that's better able to handle institutional type
18 traffic.

19 With respect to the main entrance on
20 23rd Street, we didn't feel we could pile everything
21 on 23rd Street. So we thought the lesser of the
22 evils would be to try to move the main entrance to
23 the New Hampshire Avenue or 24th Street side
24 because, again, we view this as more residential
25 type, vehicle kinds of traffic.

26 It's not the heavy trucks that we're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 looking at. It's more people dropping off or people
2 coming to visit or people there for business
3 purposes. But, again, to facilitate this with the
4 narrowness of the street, we've recommended making
5 that one block of New Hampshire Avenue one-way
6 southbound and providing angle parking along the
7 east side of that street so that individuals coming
8 to visit would have a place to park.

9 And, again, there would be less
10 congestion, I think, if we could keep everything
11 flowing one way; in this case, southbound from the
12 circle to 24th.

13 Finally, with regard to the loading
14 docks, here again, that being an institutional kind
15 of traffic, we tried to get the trucks that would be
16 coming to load or unload materials onto the 23rd
17 Street side. We are not building architects by any
18 stretch of the imagination.

19 But we felt as though the best solution
20 for this would be to have sufficient loading area
21 within the building so that trucks would be able to
22 pull in, maneuver within the building site,
23 underground in a garage or loading area, wherever,
24 and then be able to unload the materials and pull
25 out again front first, rather than backing out.

26 We want to eliminate backing motions on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 23rd Street, obviously, because that's a busy street
2 as well. We also want to eliminate backing motions
3 either going into or out of the building because of
4 the pedestrian flow there.

5 We think it's more dangerous to have
6 trucks backing into or out of loading zones when
7 there's a lot of pedestrian traffic in this area.
8 And there just is, by virtue of the subway and the
9 University. Now, this does create a problem in that
10 you've got both emergency vehicles and loading
11 vehicles using essentially the same entrance.

12 And that would require some imagination
13 in terms of its design and operation so that you
14 don't have the emergency vehicles getting tied up by
15 a truck making its maneuvers to unload whatever.

16 So, again, in trying to address the
17 issues as we've seen them, putting residential type
18 traffic on residential streets and keeping
19 institutional type traffic on institutional streets,
20 plus trying to protect the pedestrians in the area,
21 we think we've addressed some of those issues but
22 have created other complexities as well.

23 And, unfortunately, I think that's the
24 nature of this particular project in this particular
25 location. However, we do believe that by
26 incorporating these recommendations into the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 building site plan, the potential traffic impacts
2 that we believe would result from this facility
3 would be minimized, specifically for the Foggy
4 Bottom community and also for the individuals who
5 walk through that area of the city.

6 And at this time we'll try to answer any
7 questions you have regarding our views.

8 MS. KING: Thank you, Mr. Laden and Mr.
9 Burch, for an excellent report. Very illuminating,
10 very interesting.

11 I'd like to look at little further,
12 either Gary or Ken, whoever. If 24th Street going
13 south is one-way, it's just that short piece of 24th
14 between the circle and where it meets New Hampshire
15 Avenue, is that correct?

16 MR. LADEN: It would be New Hampshire
17 Avenue southbound between the circle and 24th
18 Street.

19 MS. KING: Okay. New Hampshire -- okay.
20 Between the circle and 24th Street. So any anybody
21 coming up New Hampshire who wanted to enter the
22 circle would then have to turn over on 24th and turn
23 again to go up to the circle; is that correct?

24 MR. LADEN: Correct. They would have to
25 leave New Hampshire Avenue and get over to 23rd
26 Street to enter the circle.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. KING: Or would have to go up --

2 MR. BURCH: They would have to go up
3 24th to the circle.

4 MS. KING: Up 24th to K Street,
5 essentially, is that what that is, or M -- K, K
6 Street? That is, in effect, going to probably
7 discourage traffic from using New Hampshire Avenue,
8 would you not say?

9 MR. BURCH: It would certainly
10 discourage certain traffic from using New Hampshire.
11 Let me say -- maybe I should expand a little bit.
12 It was my staff that did the traffic analysis on
13 this. And this is a very difficult site.

14 We have serious concerns that even these
15 mitigations that we are recommending will have the
16 kind of positive impact we hope. As Mr. Laden
17 implied, we attempted to address what we thought
18 were problems with the development as presented to
19 us.

20 But in doing so we've created in all
21 likelihood other problems which may be equally as
22 bad. The cure may be worse or as bad as the
23 disease. As I say, this is a very congested site
24 now. We've spent a lot of time over the years
25 trying to mitigate negative impacts on
26 neighborhoods, including Foggy Bottom.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 And it's our concern that this
2 development will eroded some of those efforts by
3 bring traffic that now, although it's nearby, it is
4 on a different type of roadway which is really
5 designed to handle heavier traffic and institutional
6 type traffic. And we're moving it over to 24th and
7 New Hampshire, which really aren't.

8 So any of these recommendations -- and
9 some of them are pretty extreme. We normally don't
10 suggest to developers that we make a street like New
11 Hampshire Avenue one way. We don't normally suggest
12 that we're going to have to add an extra lane to a
13 street like Washington Circle, which is one of our
14 recommendations.

15 We don't normally recommend that shuttle
16 buses from the Kennedy Center be redirected from
17 23rd Street to a largely residential street like
18 24th. And we do that with some reluctance, quite
19 frankly. So, in general, whatever we've recommended
20 it is our hope that these measures will mitigate,
21 but we are certainly not extremely comfortable that
22 we will not cause other problems by solving some.

23 MS. KING: Okay. That's what I thought.
24 Thank you very much.

25 MR. GILREATH: I'd like to ask you a
26 hypothetical question. Let's assume that some other

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 office development goes on this site where the Metro
2 is. Wouldn't you have somewhat similar impact? It
3 wouldn't be identical, but you're going to get some
4 kind of adverse impact regardless by a development.

5 So you're, in fact, saying you really
6 couldn't have any kind of development on this site
7 where the Metro station is, is that what you're
8 saying, without major impacts?

9 MR. BURCH: Well, I don't think I'd go
10 quite so far as to say development on this site.
11 There's probably some nature of development that
12 would be less of an impact. There are certain
13 aspects of the hospital which an office building
14 wouldn't have: the emergency vehicles, the types of
15 deliveries.

16 There are some unique characteristics of
17 the hospital development which you wouldn't have in
18 other developments. But depending on the nature of
19 the other development, I'm sure we would have
20 concerns for other developments as well.

21 They may not be exactly the same, but I
22 suspect that we would have concerns from a traffic -
23 - vehicular traffic and pedestrian traffic and a
24 pedestrian-vehicle interface direction as we do with
25 the hospital.

26 MR. GILREATH: One other questions. If

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 GW were to decide to demolish the existing hospital
2 and rebuild there, when you analyze that would you
3 determine if there were going to be adverse impacts?
4 Perhaps not as great, where you don't have -- in
5 terms of pedestrian circulation, and so forth, and
6 congestion?

7 You were saying anywhere you put the
8 hospital is going to be a problem.

9 MR. BURCH: No, no, I wouldn't say that.
10 The current location for the hospital seems to work
11 fairly well. It's further removed from some of the
12 congestion points, the traffic from the Whitehurst
13 Freeway coming into the circle, some of the merge
14 points on the circle.

15 It's further removed from the major
16 pedestrian crossings, it's better situated with
17 respect to the Metro than the facility would be at
18 this new site. The emergency vehicle access that
19 occurs today is better and works. It is better than
20 it would be, in our opinion, as proposed for the new
21 hospital.

22 So certainly a redevelopment of the
23 existing hospital at its existing site would be less
24 of an impact in our view than the new site.

25 MR. LADEN: If I can elaborate, you're
26 basically putting an institutional facility into an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 institutional -- more institutional area, which is
2 where it's presently located. And, also, I think
3 the loading and unloading characteristics at the
4 existing hospital would be -- at the existing site
5 would be better than where they would be at the new
6 proposed location.

7 MR. GILREATH: Do you think with the
8 mitigation you propose that this is a viable
9 workable situation?

10 MR. LADEN: Well, with the mitigation
11 we've proposed, you deal with some of the concerns
12 that we have but create other complications. So,
13 again, as Gary said earlier, it's a question of
14 whether you prefer the cure or the disease.

15 MR. BURCH: We think it will still be
16 problematic even with the mitigation.

17 MR. GILREATH: What, in effect, you're
18 saying is really this is going to be a very adverse
19 situation there, regardless. It seems to me you're
20 almost saying that if you do these you may be
21 creating other problems, so there really isn't an
22 acceptable solution, traffic solution to this. Is
23 that what you're saying?

24 MR. LADEN: Well, I think what we're
25 saying is that the nature of the facility will
26 result in some traffic impacts, and we've done the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 best we could given the situation handed us, to
2 attempt to mitigate what we feel are the more
3 serious of those traffic impacts.

4 MR. GILREATH: If we take your
5 suggestions here, can we conclude that it would be a
6 viable situation in terms of pedestrian circulation?
7 Or if we approve these, and you say, well, it's
8 going to create other problems and other impacts and
9 may be worse than before. How much weight can we
10 give to these recommendations?

11 MR. LADEN: Again, I think as far -- the
12 best we can say at this point is that it's not an
13 exact science. But we feel, given our analysis of
14 the situation, the pedestrian movements in the area,
15 the kinds of traffic we'd like to see on 23rd Street
16 versus the more residential streets of 24th and New
17 Hampshire, that these recommendations that we've
18 offered make the project more viable.

19 It does not make it a perfect project,
20 but, again, this is a type of facility that because
21 of its size and because of its nature is not going
22 to go unnoticed.

23 MR. GILREATH: Do you think this would
24 make the project acceptable if these recommendations
25 are implemented? I understand what you're saying;
26 it's not going to be a perfect arrangement. Would

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 it be acceptable, as best you can determine at this
2 point?

3 MR. LADEN: I'm trying to decide what's
4 acceptable. I'm having trouble with the word
5 "acceptable."

6 MR. GILREATH: Viable, viable.

7 MR. BURCH: It's as good as we can make
8 it, we think. Some of our recommendations, quite
9 frankly, will be difficult for the developer, I
10 think, or the builder. Bringing the loading dock
11 inside, keeping the -- and making it big enough so
12 the trucks are inside the facility may not be easy
13 to accommodate.

14 I guess all that we can say is that
15 we've attempted in our analysis to see if we could
16 soften and mitigate the negative impacts that we
17 see. And this is about as good as we can do it. Is
18 it going to be acceptable? Is it going to be
19 perfect? I suspect not.

20 I suspect it's still going to have some
21 problems even with our mitigation. But, quite
22 frankly, we couldn't come up with anything that
23 would make it better than what we did.

24 MS. REID: Did you have an opportunity -
25 - your letter is dated December 30th. And given the
26 concerns that you proffered in your letter, have you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 had a chance to talk with the officials or engineers
2 at George Washington University to try to see if or
3 what could be done?

4 MR. BURCH: I don't believe we did, no.

5 MS. KING: I'm sure they'll address that
6 in their remarks.

7 MS. REID: When you made your analysis
8 and came up with your recommendations, were they
9 predicated upon what you felt would be the lesser of
10 the two evils as far as adverse impact was
11 concerned? In other words, you're saying that no
12 matter what, you're going to have adverse impact,
13 that there's going to be problems there; but your
14 analysis just indicated what you felt would be the
15 best solution to a cumbersome problem.

16 MR. BURCH: Given the time we had to do
17 the analysis, that's correct. That's the best we
18 could come up with to make this -- as I say, to
19 soften the impact of this development. Are
20 recommendations are the best we could develop in
21 such a short time.

22 MS. REID: Would that preclude any other
23 solutions to the same problems that maybe you have
24 not thought of or --

25 MR. BURCH: Well, I'm sure there may be
26 some other things we didn't think of. I don't know

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 what they are, though.

2 MS. KING: That's a terrible circle.

3 MR. BURCH: It's a very difficult site.
4 One thing that makes it even more complicated is
5 there's really only -- really two sides to the site,
6 where the existing site has basically four sides to
7 access. There's a very small piece of the circle
8 that abuts this site, where the existing hospital
9 has a much larger piece on the circle.

10 Twenty-second Street abuts the property
11 of the existing facility, 23rd and I. This piece
12 really only has New Hampshire, 24th and 23rd. So
13 access in is constrained. It's a difficult design
14 problem, I would think, for the architects as well
15 as the other designers for this facility.

16 It's a very difficult site in an area
17 where there's already a lot of traffic congestion
18 and where there will be more, because there are
19 other developments in the area. 2200 M Street is a
20 mixed use development a few blocks away, which will
21 be on line soon.

22 There's some additional parking at
23 Kennedy Center. I believe GW even has some
24 additional facilities. So there's going to be even
25 more traffic without -- if nothing happens here,
26 there's going to be more traffic in the area and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 it's already a very congested area.

2 MS. REID: Given the nature of your
3 recommendations, it would seem to be rather dire. I
4 think that the applicant would have preconceived
5 those kinds of issues and problems arising and dealt
6 with them accordingly. So I'd like to see what kind
7 of response they'll have to your recommendations.

8 MR. BURCH: I would suspect that the
9 applicant recognizes it's a difficult site and
10 brought their talents to dealing with it, just as we
11 attempted to make some suggestions on how this might
12 be better. But it is a very difficult site.

13 MS. REID: Mr. Franklin?

14 MR. FRANKLIN: Madam Chair, since I
15 believe the applicant and others will have the
16 opportunity to cross-examine Mr. Burch and Mr.
17 Laden, I would like to reserve my questions until
18 after that has occurred, if that's all right with
19 the Chair.

20 MS. REID: Okay.

21 MS. KING: Madam Chair, did not one of
22 us want to ask DPW the question about who pays to
23 widen the sidewalk? If that is adopted, who pays to
24 widen the sidewalk or widen the road, you know, all
25 the sort of infrastructure stuff that isn't actually
26 on -- you know, is not part of GW's building

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 project?

2 MR. BURCH: My assumption is that the
3 applicant would bear those costs. That's typically
4 the process. If a developer, private developer
5 comes to us, and 2200 M Street is a good example, we
6 impose some rather severe measures on that
7 development before we would issue a permit. And
8 it's at their cost. So I assume it would be the
9 same here.

10 MS. KING: Thank you.

11 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, are you suggesting,
12 Mr. Burch, that you would in any event require that
13 so that -- are you asking us any condition of a
14 permit to require it or both?

15 MR. BURCH: If we get to the point where
16 the applicant applies for a public space permit, we
17 will have conditions imposed on the applicant in the
18 permit, which may be these. There may be others
19 that we've developed, or we may change. But I
20 think, certainly, the sidewalk width would be one of
21 the conditions.

22 In all likelihood, we would require that
23 the loading dock be internal, which is one of the
24 suggestions. If we get to the point where we issue
25 a permit, we will require most of these
26 recommendations that we've suggested here.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, that is interesting
2 to me. In other words, what you're saying is even
3 if this Board were not to accept or agree with these
4 conditions, mitigations that you've recommended,
5 that the Department in the exercise of its own
6 authority over public space and traffic would impose
7 the same conditions; is that what you're telling us?

8 MR. BURCH: We would impose at the time
9 of getting the permit certain conditions. They may
10 be the same. There may be others. We may do
11 additional analyses. The applicant may have
12 additional analysis which is provided.

13 In what we've seen, we will ask the
14 applicant to provide certain mitigation which we
15 think will make the traffic issues and pedestrian
16 issues less burdensome. And that is our standard
17 practice. That is what we're supposed to do, is try
18 to make these as compatible with the surrounding
19 area as we can from a traffic point of view.

20 Which means sometimes the developer has
21 to do things that they may not want to do.

22 MS. KING: And the permits that they
23 would have to get would be for the curb cuts, for
24 example, is that not correct?

25 MR. BURCH: They would any work that
26 they would do in public space, they would -- as part

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 of their building permit process, they would also
2 get a public space component which would address
3 everything they're doing in public space.

4 MR. FRANKLIN: So would that extend, for
5 example, to your measure that you recommend that
6 would actually transfer the main entrance of the
7 building from 23rd Street to New Hampshire Avenue?
8 Would they be confronted if they came up to you for
9 a permit with the requirement that they redesign the
10 structure so that the curb cuts that of concern to
11 you on 23rd Street are not present?

12 MR. BURCH: I think the answer would be
13 yes. We have serious concerns about the present
14 location of the main entrance and the loading dock,
15 which to some degree could be mitigated if they were
16 relocated. And as I said earlier, some of our
17 recommendations may be difficult for the developer.
18 We recognize that.

19 But from a purely traffic point of view
20 we think, we know, that these adjustments would make
21 this a better facility.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, as I stated
23 earlier, Madam Chair, I'd like to reserve
24 substantive questions, other than my own self-
25 education, to a point after there's been cross-
26 examination by the applicant and the other parties.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: Are there other questions?
2 Okay. The Board will take a recess for five
3 minutes.

4 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

5 MS. REID: The hearing will come to
6 order. We will now have cross-examination of DPW.

7 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, the applicant
8 will not cross-examine these witnesses. We will
9 offer --

10 MS. REID: We can't hear you. I don't
11 think the mike is on.

12 MR. MOORE: It is on. Madam Chair, the
13 applicant will not cross-examine these witnesses.
14 We will present rebuttal witnesses.

15 MS. REID: Okay. Mr. Watson?

16 MR. WATSON: Thank you. We just have a
17 couple of questions. With regard to the street work
18 as opposed to the sidewalk and the building work,
19 has there been any estimate of the cost of adding a
20 lane to Washington Circle?

21 MR. BURCH: No. Not by us. We haven't,
22 no.

23 MR. WATSON: And correct me if I'm
24 wrong, not being a traffic engineer, but I assume if
25 one adds a lane there has to be land area added to
26 the street bed. Was there an estimate made as to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 whether this -- and I should say the land would then
2 have to come from the GW building side or from the
3 federal park that's in the middle of Washington
4 Circle.

5 Is there any consideration as to where
6 the extra lane would go, whether it would go on
7 George Washington property or whether it would be
8 purchased from the Federal Government?

9 MR. BURCH: I'm not sure I can fully
10 answer that. But my expectation would be that the
11 land would be on the GW side. And I don't know what
12 the distribution of the street is there, but there
13 is probably enough room in public space to
14 accommodate an additional lane and a sidewalk.

15 But I don't know that for sure. But it
16 would certainly be on the south side of the circle,
17 is where we would expect it to.

18 MR. WATSON: And would you expect the
19 extra lane would go on the entire south side of the
20 circle running, I guess, from Pennsylvania Avenue
21 all the way around to Pennsylvania Avenue again, or
22 would it be just in the segment adjoining New
23 Hampshire Avenue?

24 MR. BURCH: Again, I'm not a hundred
25 percent certain on this, but I would assume that it
26 would probably be in a portion of the circle, not

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the entire area.

2 MR. WATSON: Did you in your review
3 receive from the Office of Planning the information
4 on George Washington University's parking proposals?

5 MR. LADEN: We did not receive anything
6 from the Planning Office, but I do believe the
7 Department did receive copies of some reports
8 dealing with the proposed parking facility at GW.

9 MR. WATSON: That's with a parking
10 facility in terms of the overall campus parking plan
11 as opposed to a particular facility addition?

12 MR. LADEN: Not as part of this
13 application, no.

14 MR. WATSON: So your review, then,
15 wouldn't have had access from the Planning Office of
16 the parking situation that will be created by the
17 proposed hospital building?

18 MR. LADEN: That is correct. Our
19 comments dealt mostly with the traffic impacts from
20 this particular facility as it was -- as outlined in
21 the documents presented to the Department.

22 MR. WATSON: Thank you very much.

23 MS. BECKER: I'm Eleanor Becker from ---
24 - . My question has to do with the recommendation
25 that you all want for New Hampshire Avenue being
26 southbound. Do you know what the capacity or the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 build-up on 24th Street northbound now is?

2 Because that would require all of us who
3 live in the neighborhood to go north on 24th Street
4 to reach the circle.

5 MR. BURCH: We don't have the exact
6 numbers with us, but we do know that 24th Street is
7 congested now.

8 MS. BECKER: Very much so.

9 MR. BURCH: Yes. And any additional
10 traffic that would be redirected onto 24th Street
11 would be difficult.

12 MS. BECKER: We would hope you could
13 come up with some alternative if that's going to be
14 your recommendation, at least a partial -- maybe one
15 lane or two, one lane one way and two lanes another.
16 Thank you.

17 MS. REID: All right. Does that
18 conclude the cross-examination of DPW?

19 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, I have some
20 questions, Madam Chair, if no one else does.

21 MS. REID: All right.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: This to some degree
23 follows up the line that Mr. Gilreath had begun with
24 you all. Here we have a vacant lot sitting
25 literally on top of a Metro station. And we're
26 being told that we have a lot of pedestrians in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 area and we have a lot of cars.

2 And yet, of course, this is in the midst
3 of the city in a vibrant area. Suppose there was an
4 office building on this site. As I understood your
5 earlier testimony, what characterizes the hospital
6 is the nature of the loading dock and the truck
7 traffic.

8 Could you explain that a
9 little bit further? Why do you think that the
10 hospital would have a different configuration of
11 deliveries and off-loading than an office building?

12 MR. LADEN: I think what makes this sort
13 of a unique situation is that this is sort of where
14 the downtown office institutional types of land use
15 begin to abut a small pocket of residential land
16 use. And so we were trying to, as best we could,
17 mitigate that impact in this particular project.

18 I think with regard to alternative land
19 uses there, for instance, if an office building or a
20 high-rise residential building or some other large
21 use was put in there, we would still have the same
22 types of concerns and would also try to have the
23 traffic, the entrances, the loading, the other kinds
24 of both pedestrian and vehicular access that would
25 be created by that, directed as much as possible
26 towards the 23rd Street side, which again, even
though it's congested, it's at least away from what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 little residential community is in the area.

2 So I guess the short answer to your
3 question is the hospital presents some additional
4 unique concerns because of the emergency equipment
5 access and the 24-hour nature of the operations at a
6 hospital.

7 If it were another land use there, we
8 would still have some concerns that we would try to
9 look at on an individual basis and also address to
10 minimize pedestrian and to minimize the impacts on
11 the neighborhood surrounding it.

12 MR. FRANKLIN: I'm trying in my mind to
13 sort of reconstruct the elements of your concerns.
14 Take the emergency vehicular situation, of course
15 that is a 24 hour concern. But, of course, during
16 the evening hours, typically, the conflicting
17 traffic doesn't exist. Isn't that likely to be the
18 case? In terms of pedestrian traffic, certainly.

19 MR. LADEN: Correct. There would be
20 less pedestrian traffic and there would be less
21 vehicular traffic in the middle of the night.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: So you're saying that you
23 believe if the emergency entrance were on 23rd
24 Street there would be less conflict. But, of
25 course, to the extent that that traffic has to stop
26 for emergency vehicles, you could have congestion on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 23rd Street that has a reverberating affect on the
2 circle.

3 MR. LADEN: That's correct. Our concern
4 was that the closer you get to the circle, the more
5 likelihood you're going to run into cars that are
6 queued waiting to get into the circle. So by moving
7 it further south and onto 23rd Street, which is a
8 wider street and has a little bit more
9 maneuverability for cars to get out of the way, you
10 would run into less potential conflict of emergency
11 vehicles with existing traffic queued waiting to get
12 into the circle.

13 MR. FRANKLIN: And the loading dock
14 situation, which I think I can understand, it does
15 seem to me to be a very tight situation on 24th
16 Street and it would be unacceptable to have that
17 traffic blocked by backing out and these 18-
18 wheelers.

19 In your experience has there been
20 treatment of loading dock for an office building or
21 institutional use that is sort of a through-put
22 arrangement?

23 MR. BURCH: 2200 M Street, the
24 Millennium development, we required the developer to
25 bring the loading facility into the building. That
26 was one of the conditions of the permit, and they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 did that. They did a re-design and brought it in.

2 MR. FRANKLIN: That's on an alley, as I
3 recall.

4 MR. BURCH: Well, there was an alley
5 there, and they bring it in off the alley but bring
6 it into the facility. So we've asked them to do
7 that and they've accommodated that.

8 MR. FRANKLIN: And when you require them
9 to bring it into the facility, what actually in the
10 physical sense was designed to handle -- can they
11 handle 18-wheelers?

12 MR. BURCH: I don't know that. I don't
13 know the specifics of the design. But we did ask
14 them to modify their design to accommodate the
15 loading dock in a different way and they were able
16 to do it. Now, what their delivery intensity is, I
17 don't know.

18 MR. FRANKLIN: Does the authority --
19 does the Department have the authority to prohibit
20 anyone who develops in downtown from having
21 deliveries by 18-wheelers?

22 MR. BURCH: I don't think we have the
23 right or the authority to prohibit those deliveries.
24 I think we do have the right and authority to try to
25 require that those deliveries be made in as
26 sensitive a way as possible. I don't think we would

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 --

2 I'm not sure if we do have the
3 authority, but we probably wouldn't exercise it even
4 if we did. I don't think we would want to preclude
5 deliveries by large trucks. But we have some ideas
6 --

7 MR. FRANKLIN: Sounds like a good idea
8 to me.

9 MR. BURCH: And we ask them to do it.
10 And in most cases the developer is able to
11 accommodate what we ask them to do.

12 MR. LADEN: Also I think there's an
13 enforcement issue there. You may indicate that -- I
14 mean, if we were to do that, how would you enforce
15 that unless you had somebody standing there.

16 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, it may be a
17 constitutional issue.

18 MR. LADEN: I would think there would be
19 an Interstate Commerce problem there.

20 MR. FRANKLIN: There are other
21 possibilities, are there not, in the city that are
22 across the street from primarily residential areas?
23 Georgetown is across from a residential area, Sibley
24 is across from a residential area. There must be
25 others. So that that's not an unknown condition.

26 What -- are you saying that in this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 particular case it's the Washington Circle
2 situation?

3 MR. BURCH: Well, the circle certainly
4 complicates it. The nature of the site also
5 complicates it. It's basically a pie-shaped site
6 which affects the access. Sibley is in -- is a
7 little bit different. The roadway nature wouldn't
8 change if you shifted the traffic around.

9 The north side is Collier, which isn't
10 residential. So it's not an exact parallel. There
11 are some similarities, but it's not exact. This is
12 probably the most difficult site of the hospitals
13 that I can think of.

14 MR. FRANKLIN: Now, you also indicated
15 that this is a two-sided site.

16 MR. BURCH: Well, the access, good
17 access would be available from two sites. The I
18 Street side on the south is a pedestrian mall; 23rd
19 Street, of course, is an active road. We classify
20 it as an institutional type road. It's fairly wide
21 and can carry a fair amount of traffic.

22 New Hampshire Avenue is a relatively
23 narrow road; 24th Street is similar. And the piece
24 on Washington Circle is very small for this site so
25 it does constrain how you get into the site.

26 MR. FRANKLIN: Your concern about the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 entrance on 23rd Street in terms of the pedestrian
2 traffic that has to cross vehicular traffic entering
3 and exiting the main entrance of the hospital, do
4 you have any count as to how many vehicles would be
5 likely to go into the hospital's main entrance at
6 any given time, during rush hour and the like?

7 MR. BURCH: I don't recall that we saw
8 that kind of data.

9 MR. FRANKLIN: Is that a unique
10 condition so far as you know in the city, or would
11 that be a unique condition?

12 MR. BURCH: I don't think it's unique.
13 It's just in this area, this particular site,
14 there's so much pedestrian traffic, largely because
15 of -- well, two factors, really. The neighborhood
16 nearby, there's a lot of pedestrian traffic from the
17 neighborhoods, but also this Metro stop.

18 This is a very busy, maybe the busiest,
19 Metro stop, Metrorail stop. So there's an awful lot
20 of pedestrian traffic. So I think it's worse here
21 or potentially is worse here. The interface between
22 the turning traffic and pedestrians would be greater
23 here than in most places.

24 MR. FRANKLIN: So do I understand that
25 the result of your proposal would be that a large
26 number of people coming to the hospital to visit

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 patients or to work would -- and who use Metro would
2 leave the Metro station and then have to go on the
3 mall, so to speak, on Eye and then go around the
4 corner and enter the hospital around that -- in that
5 round-about way rather than going into it directly?

6 Wouldn't that, in effect, create a
7 condition of more pedestrian congestion for those
8 who are trying to enter the hospital? Because as
9 proposed, they could go right from the subway, exit
10 right into the hospital and, therefore, wouldn't be
11 on the sidewalks.

12 MR. LADEN: I think that's one of the
13 unfortunate impacts of trying to separate the heavy
14 institutional traffic and put that on 23rd Street.
15 You end up having to move the main entrance either
16 to the pedestrian mall or to the 24th or New
17 Hampshire Avenue sides.

18 It does mean that the folks arriving by
19 the subway would need to walk a little bit further.
20 There is a possibility that a separate pedestrian
21 entrance could also be put on the 24th Street -- I'm
22 sorry, I guess it's the I Street side?

23 MR. BURCH: Eye Street, yeah.

24 MR. LADEN: So that individuals could
25 enter on foot by the pedestrian mall or enter by
26 vehicle from sort of a driveway entrance on the New

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Hampshire Avenue side. So it doesn't preclude that.
2 And that would even further segregate pedestrians
3 arriving by subway from the vehicular access.

4 MR. FRANKLIN: Have you studied what
5 would be the effect on the Foggy Bottom neighborhood
6 of having cars that wish to drop people off or pick
7 people at the hospital having now to go onto New
8 Hampshire Avenue rather than 23rd Street?

9 Would they tend to infiltrate the Foggy
10 Bottom neighborhood more frequently in their
11 maneuvering to get to that point?

12 MR. LADEN: Yeah. There would --

13 MR. FRANKLIN: Particularly with the
14 southbound New Hampshire.

15 MR. LADEN: Correct. There's no
16 question that by putting this facility on the west
17 side of 23rd Street you're going to increase the
18 number of vehicles in the Foggy Bottom residential
19 community and putting --

20 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, that wasn't my --

21 MR. LADEN: I'm getting there. Putting
22 the entrance, the visitor entrance, if you will, or
23 the employee entrance on that New Hampshire Avenue
24 side of the building will create additional traffic.
25 But the sense we had is that would be more sedans
26 and standard types of vehicles that are more

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 appropriate for that residential street.

2 It does not encourage the truck traffic
3 and the emergency vehicle traffic on that narrow
4 street. So, again, this was one of those cases of
5 the lesser of the two evils. We thought having
6 standard residential-type vehicles was a better
7 solution than having the heavy trucks on that side.

8 MR. FRANKLIN: I'm just trying in my
9 mind's eye to figure out what the flow of pedestrian
10 traffic today is from the Metro station. You seem
11 to suggest that the dominant flow is north on 23rd
12 Street. Did you do counts of other directions for
13 pedestrian flow?

14 MR. BURCH: I don't know if we have
15 counts, but there is a substantial flow today on
16 23rd, north. There's also a fairly substantial flow
17 west on the pedestrian mall. And you do have --
18 well, you actually have pedestrian flow into that --
19 from all directions. I think we thought there was
20 probably more from the west than from the east,
21 today.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: When you say "from," you
23 mean what?

24 MR. BURCH: To and from, to and from the
25 west to the station today than from most of the
26 other areas. But it's very congested, pedestrian-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 wise. Particularly during rush hour there's a lot
2 of pedestrian traffic going north-south on 23rd as
3 well.

4 MR. FRANKLIN: Of course, as you know,
5 the Zoning Commission has been trying to follow
6 policies that would create a vibrant central city,
7 and vibrancy is associated with a lot of people.

8 MR. BURCH: And we agree with that and
9 we support that.

10 MR. FRANKLIN: Okay. I have no further
11 questions.

12 MS. KING: I have one comment, I may,
13 Madam Chair. One thing, if I may say so, that would
14 differ significantly from having an office building
15 there is that there will be 371 beds, which
16 indicates that people are going to be living there
17 and eating three meals a day there.

18 And there will be an enormous of trash
19 associated with that, not to mention the hazardous
20 materials that is a natural component of the kind of
21 activities that go on in hospitals. And it seems to
22 me that if I lived on New Hampshire Avenue I would
23 welcome the reversal of the -- having all that
24 component exit and enter from 23rd Street rather
25 than from my front door.

26 I wouldn't mind a few sedans extra, or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 even vans and station wagons if I didn't have to
2 have the trash and hazardous materials going out
3 under my window. But that would be a -- that is a
4 significant way in which a hospital differs from an
5 office building.

6 MS. REID: Okay. Thank you very much
7 for your testimony. Now the ANC report?

8 MR. WATSON: My name is Matthew Watson.
9 I appear as counsel to Advisory Neighborhood
10 Commission 2-A in which the proposed site is
11 located. Prior to our presenting witnesses, I would
12 like to make a short opening statement. I think
13 it's required here.

14 We very much appreciate the work that
15 the Department of Public Works has done in analyzing
16 the traffic situation, and I think you'll find in
17 large measure that it agrees with the testimony we
18 will be presenting.

19 We do have to say, however, that with
20 regard to the proposals for traffic mitigation,
21 which go, and very imaginatively, very much further
22 than what is normally given in traffic mitigation in
23 terms of directing traffic to a site, changing
24 hours, having particular restrictions, there has
25 been proposed at this time by DPW a total redesign
26 of this facility and a very massive change in what's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 being done.

2 We should note also that the response
3 from DPW came almost literally on Christmas Eve and
4 today is merely January 5th. It came on December
5 30th -- I'm sorry, New Year's Eve. I apologize. It
6 came on New Year's Even. It was submitted on
7 December 30th.

8 We got it on the 31st and today is the
9 5th, which means it presents a serious problem as to
10 which building one is reacting to. There is a
11 building proposed by George Washington University
12 for the hospital and there is the building proposed
13 by DPW, which we have no idea, since there wasn't
14 even cross-examination, as to whether GW has any
15 intent to present with a building as DPW has
16 proposed.

17 We are in our testimony referring to the
18 application. And if there are going to be
19 substantial changes in the building presented in
20 rebuttal, we would reserve a right to come back and
21 further present with regard to a changed
22 application.

23 Because it strikes me that what has been
24 proposed by DPW is a different application than what
25 we have before us today. So we will be presenting
26 this. I also would comment with regard to testimony

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 from the city. It has been known for a considerable
2 period of time, because we have probably been
3 raising it ad nauseam, that parking is a serious
4 difficulty here.

5 We have not had any response from the
6 city with regard to parking, largely because the
7 Office of Planning has indicated this is a
8 responsibility of DPW, and the information hasn't
9 been provided to DPW to respond to. And we believe
10 that puts both you and us at a considerable
11 disadvantage since there has not been proper
12 analysis.

13 This said, we hope that we can now
14 clarify the situation. And responding to the
15 application, we will be responding basically on
16 three separate areas, the first being the traffic
17 which will be coming to the site. And we will
18 present a traffic expert with regard to this.

19 We secondly will be presenting, which
20 really comes into several parts, the impact on the
21 neighborhood. Part of this is parking, part of this
22 is impact on the residential area from noise,
23 pollution and other hazards and objectionable
24 features which may come from this.

25 And I should say in looking at this the
26 test is not what the Board of Zoning Adjustment

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 often sees as to whether or not there's an economic
2 necessity to put up a building on a constricted
3 site. We have, as you know, been advocating that
4 there has to be revised campus planning at George
5 Washington University.

6 This is part of a campus which has been
7 presented here. It is not a requirement that this
8 is the only site owned that must be built as a
9 hospital. And, therefore, I think we should not be
10 looking --

11 Even though I give great credit to DPW
12 for trying to take a very difficult site and
13 construct it into something which can have a
14 hospital, there should be no assumption that this is
15 similar to a tract in a residential area where an
16 applicant comes forward and says "I can only put a
17 residence here and these are the accommodations I
18 have to make for a residence."

19 There are many, many facilities which
20 could be put on this site, one of which, for
21 instance, might be a dormitory which would have
22 considerably less traffic impact and be very nicely
23 located adjacent to a Metro site and for which, as
24 we know, there is a great need even referred to in
25 the comprehensive plan, as now adopted.

26 In doing this we will be presenting in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 terms of what the standards are for this type of
2 application, which is the question as to whether or
3 not this project is unreasonably objectionable to
4 the neighborhood. And I think we will be showing
5 that that has a problem in all of the areas that I
6 have cited.

7 We will then proceed now with our
8 witnesses. First we'll call a traffic expert, which
9 is Everett Carter. I believe we have agreement that
10 the experts here are experts. We will submit,
11 though, for the record, so as not to take more time,
12 Mr. Carter's resume. And he has previously been
13 accepted as an expert before this Panel.

14 MS. REID: We'll accept him as an expert
15 witness. And, Mr. Watson, in your presentation,
16 while we understand that you certainly want equal
17 time, but I just ask that you try to operate under
18 the principle of reasonableness and hit your salient
19 points and give us your case as succinctly as you
20 can.

21 MR. WATSON: We will certainly attempt
22 this.

23 DR. CARTER: I have a summary of the
24 report which I'll try to follow.

25 MS. REID: Thank you.

26 MR. WATSON: For the record, Dr. Carter,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 could you state your name and address?

2 DR. CARTER: Yes. My name is Everett C.
3 Carter and I reside at 10509 Unity Lane, Potomac,
4 Maryland 20854.

5 MR. WATSON: Have you been retained by
6 Advisory Neighborhood Commission 2-A to review the
7 application of the George Washington University for
8 a proposed hospital facility?

9 DR. CARTER: Yes, I have.

10 MR. WATSON: Could you summarize for the
11 Board the report which you have presented, which we
12 have entered into evidence in the record in this
13 case?

14 DR. CARTER: Yes. I have a summary
15 which will cover most of the items in the report,
16 and I'll make reference to some pages in case you
17 want to look at it in more detail later. I've got
18 this divided into actually three parts. One is just
19 in general, and sort of putting
20 -- saying this is where we are.

21 Washington Circle, which is part of this
22 scene, is one of the most congested facilities in
23 the District of Columbia. The 23rd Street corridor
24 is a very heavily traveled corridor with congestion
25 spots, particularly at the circle, both north bound
26 and south bound on the circle.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 And the Foggy Bottom Metro Station is
2 one of the busiest in the system, with about 35,000
3 users a day. And from Washington Circle to Eye
4 Street and on 23rd and New Hampshire and 24th
5 Streets, there are very heavy pedestrians movements,
6 which has been already testified to.

7 Now I'd like to look at the applicant's
8 proposal and talk about some of the concerns I have.
9 And I've done this in terms of some of the items in
10 the applicant's traffic report. Capacity and level
11 of service analysis, some pedestrian counts were
12 done.

13 They're included in the technical
14 appendix. They were not used in the intersection
15 analysis. In fact, the intersection analysis showed
16 zero pedestrians were input into the computer
17 program. No pedestrian at all in the intersection
18 analysis.

19 And there was no pedestrian level of
20 service analysis, of which there are three parts:
21 walkway, corner analysis and crosswalk analysis.
22 None of that was done. The trip distribution of the
23 replacement hospital was based on vehicles coming in
24 from different directions into lot 11 and 13.

25 And that was used for distributing all
26 hospital trips, yet most of the people using this,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 according to the applicant's report, is interns and
2 doctors with privileges who use that lot, that two
3 lots. That doesn't necessarily represent the
4 distribution by direction for all hospital trips.

5 The third thing is transit usage. It's
6 based on a survey of hospital employees and it was
7 used for all hospital trips, not just employee
8 trips. So there's no indication that the trip
9 distribution by direction is correct in what it is
10 even today.

11 Also they based the transit usage on a
12 1989 WMATA report which is now almost ten years old.
13 And that report specifically states the procedures
14 should be used with caution and you should consider
15 the site-specific conditions when you're trying to
16 estimate the usage of transit at a given site.

17 And this was particularly true when they
18 used this for the office -- the replacement building
19 for the old hospital as an office building. And in
20 the WMATA report there was not one single location
21 that was in the database that was institutional.

22 So this kind of bothers me when you're
23 saying an office in an institutional setting may
24 have different transit usage than a regular office
25 building. Very high transit usage of 60 percent. I
26 mean, I'm not against transit. It would be good if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 we could get to a 60 percent usage, but I think
2 that's a little bit optimistic.

3 The applicant's report identified the
4 vicinity development, several sites: the Health and
5 Wellness Center, the Marvin Center, a number of
6 sites on site -- I'm sorry, on the University
7 property, and also non-University developments.
8 They indicated zero trips for all except the 2200 M
9 Street, where they use the word "some trips" would
10 be added.

11 Site specific comments. The emergency
12 entrance on New Hampshire Avenue has already been, I
13 think, addressed by DPW with the problems. I agree
14 completely there are real problems because you have
15 in the morning and the afternoon, you have queuing
16 on New Hampshire Avenue because you have very few
17 vehicles that can get through at each signal cycle
18 entering into the circle.

19 So there's queued waiting and if it
20 queues more than about three or four vehicles, the
21 emergency entrance is going to be blocked. And that
22 happens quite frequently. Also, public access to
23 the west side of 23rd Street has lots of
24 difficulties.

25 You cross a very busy pedestrian
26 sidewalk twice, as it is, in and out. And

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 northbound vehicles must turn left because two
2 southbound lanes and exits that are going northbound
3 would have to make a left turn across two
4 southbounds, try to merge into northbound lanes on
5 23rd.1

6 And the left-turn lanes on 23rd, it's
7 been testified they back up all the way to Eye
8 Street during the peak hours. So I don't think this
9 movement would be -- it would be very difficult to
10 make. It also -- I've got the word "interfaces," it
11 should be "interferes with" the shuttle and WMATA
12 bus stops on 23rd.

13 The proposed loading dock is immediately
14 adjacent to the pedestrian mall, with very heavy
15 pedestrian walkways and crosswalks. It would also
16 use 24th Street and New Hampshire for maneuvering
17 and backing trucks on public streets, which is not
18 acceptable.

19 And, finally, this is also going into
20 the historic neighborhood, Foggy Bottom
21 neighborhood. Twenty-fourth Street is a very
22 narrow, 32 foot street with parking on both sides
23 and is not conducive to additional traffic. It's
24 already been testified to that it is already
25 congested.

26 The pedestrian analysis which we did as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 part of our study is shown in Table 1, I believe
2 that's on page 12 in my report. The parking, as a
3 final note, on-street is very limited and off-street
4 at the proposed site is zero.

5 Finally, I would echo three words from
6 the Department of Public Works' presentation: this
7 is a very difficult site. I just don't see how you
8 can fit it from a traffic standpoint, fit a hospital
9 into this site. And I'd be happy to answer any
10 questions.

11 MR. WATSON: Let me have several
12 questions to you so we can highlight. I'm showing
13 you a document here. Can you identify for the Board
14 what this document reflects?

15 DR. CARTER: Yes. This reflects a
16 pictorial view of the level of service for
17 pedestrian facilities. As you can see in the top,
18 once you get your copies --

19 MS. KING: Is it this document?

20 DR. CARTER: Yes. Level of Service A,
21 you have a lot of space around the pedestrian. You
22 can go at your own speed as a pedestrian. You don't
23 bump into anyone, no conflicts. And if you look all
24 the way down at the bottom at Level of Service F,
25 you're rubbing shoulders with everybody,
26 occasionally touching or bumping people. It's very,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 very congested.

2 And Level of Service E, you can't pass.
3 Your speed is restricted by the pedestrian in front
4 of you and you're almost touching.

5 MR. WATSON: On the proposal from George
6 Washington University that provides the entrance to
7 the hospital on 23rd Street as well as providing an
8 exit from the emergency room, what level of service
9 do you expect exists on the sidewalk there coming up
10 from the Metro station in front of the proposed
11 hospital building?

12 DR. CARTER: Currently?

13 MR. WATSON: Currently.

14 DR. CARTER: A very poor level of
15 service because you have an effective width of only
16 three feet. It's a five-foot sidewalk, it's a fence
17 immediately adjacent to it, and you have tree cut-
18 outs so you really have what is referred to --

19 MR. WATSON: If we widen this, what do
20 you expect the current level of service would be if
21 there were a 12-foot sidewalk there?

22 DR. CARTER: It would be here, but
23 probably Level of Service D, C or D.

24 MR. WATSON: And adding the hospital to
25 it, what do you expect would be the level of service
26 on this 12-foot sidewalk?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 DR. CARTER: Well, let me put it this
2 way. Eighty-seven percent of all of the parking at
3 GW, George Washington University, is east of 23rd
4 Street, 87 percent of all the parking once these two
5 lots are taken out. So you're going to have all of
6 the parking that's coming to the hospital, almost a
7 hundred percent of it is going to be coming across
8 23rd Street.

9 And they're either coming up the west
10 sidewalk or the east sidewalk. So if you move the
11 hospital to the west, they'll be coming up the west
12 sidewalk.

13 MR. WATSON: You mentioned parking here.
14 Is there any parking be provided by George
15 Washington University on the hospital site?

16 DR. CARTER: Not on this site.

17 MR. WATSON: With your familiarity of
18 other hospitals in the District of Columbia
19 Metropolitan Area, are you familiar with any other
20 hospitals that don't have parking on site?

21 DR. CARTER: On site? No. I can't
22 think -- Sibley I'm familiar with and they have
23 parking on site. Suburban I'm familiar with; they
24 have parking on site. In the District Sibley is
25 about the only one I've been to.

26 MR. WATSON: Now, with regard to Sibley

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Hospital and your understanding of the residential
2 neighborhood around Sibley Hospital, are the traffic
3 patterns around Sibley Hospital in any way similar
4 to the traffic patterns around the proposed George
5 Washington Hospital?

6 DR. CARTER: Not at all. I've been
7 there several times and traffic is very light. It's
8 almost residential in character as you approach the
9 hospital and exit the road. As you return to the
10 road, it's rare when you have to wait for a left
11 turn.

12 MR. WATSON: Have you reviewed in the
13 very short period of time we've had the proposals
14 which have been made by the Department of Public
15 Works with regard to mitigation of traffic problems
16 from the applicant's proposal?

17 DR. CARTER: Yes.

18 MR. WATSON: The answer is yes?

19 DR. CARTER: Yes.

20 MR. WATSON: And do you believe if those
21 mitigations were undertaken you would have an
22 acceptable situation with regard to pedestrian
23 safety, with regard to traffic flow around the
24 proposed hospital?

25 DR. CARTER: Well, I agree it would be
26 better than the current proposal that we're talking

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 about, if it were modified. There would still be
2 serious problems and I think they testified to that.
3 Particularly 24th Street would have an added impact
4 because of the one-way nature of New Hampshire
5 Avenue. And there would still be
6 pedestrians on the sidewalks that would have some
7 interference from the public access side.

8 MR. WATSON: Lastly, in comparing the
9 location of the current emergency entrance to George
10 Washington University Hospital and the proposed
11 entrances, your expertise is in traffic and,
12 therefore, in traffic laws of the District of
13 Columbia.

14 The Washington Circle, where the current
15 entrance is, within the District of Columbia does
16 the traffic which is flowing on the circle have the
17 right-of-way over traffic which is on streets
18 entering into the circle?

19 DR. CARTER: The answer is two. One,
20 when the traffic in the circle is not stopped by a
21 traffic control device, i.e., a signal, then the
22 traffic in the circle has the right-of-way.

23 MR. WATSON: So having the right-of-way
24 to proceed through, is it less likely you will get
25 queuing along the circle of cars backing up within
26 the circle, traveling around the circle?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 DR. CARTER: I'm sorry, I missed --

2 MR. WATSON: The difference between cars
3 traveling in the circle, which have the right-of-
4 way, as opposed to cars entering the circle, which
5 do not have the right-of-way, is it more like then
6 that cars would be backed up waiting to enter the
7 circle since those cars don't have the right-of-way
8 than cars which are within the circle having the
9 right-of-way?

10 DR. CARTER: That's correct. The only
11 time you get queuing is when circle traffic is
12 stopped by a traffic signal or when you're over
13 capacity, such as the entrance to go down to the
14 Whitehurst Freeway and K Street.

15 MR. WATSON: But in the un-signalized
16 parts of the circle, one has the right-of-way when
17 one is in the circle?

18 DR. CARTER: That's correct.

19 MR. WATSON: And, effectively, has a
20 stop sign when you're off the circle?

21 DR. CARTER: That's correct.

22 MR. WATSON: I have no further
23 questions. The witness will be available for
24 questions from the Board and cross-examination.

25 MR. FRANKLIN: Mr. Carter, if the
26 emergency entrance to the hospital were on New

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Hampshire, as proposed, but New Hampshire were made
2 one-way southbound, would those emergency vehicles
3 confront a queuing condition?

4 DR. CARTER: Probably not. I don't
5 believe so. Not unless -- you'd have to see how the
6 traffic patterns change when this happens. If you
7 kept the same traffic patterns as today, the answer
8 is no. But if you -- you may have more traffic
9 trying to go south since it's one-way and there's
10 not opposing traffic conflicts, so that you could
11 get some queuing at Eye Street.

12 MR. FRANKLIN: Well -- okay. I think I
13 heard you. The current George Washington University
14 Hospital, is there parking on site at the current
15 hospital?

16 DR. CARTER: I'm not positive. There's
17 parking directly across 23rd.

18 MR. FRANKLIN: But I mean on site.

19 DR. CARTER: On site. I don't know. I
20 did not examine the exact boundaries of the
21 hospital.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: I just wanted to clarify
23 in my own mind what you said about the level of
24 service on 23rd Street with the hospital entrance on
25 23rd Street.

26 DR. CARTER: What I was referring to was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the level of service of the pedestrians.

2 MR. FRANKLIN: That's what I mean, yes.

3 DR. CARTER: Yes, the west -- west side
4 sidewalk.

5 MR. FRANKLIN: With that entrance just a
6 little bit north of the Metro exit, what is your
7 opinion as to what the level of service of the
8 sidewalk would be?

9 DR. CARTER: Well, the sidewalk --

10 MR. FRANKLIN: Were widened to 12 feet.

11 DR. CARTER: I didn't do an analysis.

12 And at the point where you have a pedestrian
13 conflict, you have to look at the number of
14 conflicts per hour. And that's one of the things
15 that goes into the determination of level of
16 service.

17 MR. FRANKLIN: So you do not at this
18 point have an opinion of what that level of service
19 would be?

20 DR. CARTER: Not at this time. If it's
21 somewhere south of there or somewhere north of that,
22 where's nothing interfering except the width of the
23 sidewalk and those kinds of things.

24 MR. FRANKLIN: Would the level of
25 service be affected by the extent to which the
26 hospital entrance was in a more normal position than

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 very close to the subway entrance?

2 DR. CARTER: Very close to?

3 MR. FRANKLIN: If the hospital entrance
4 were still on 23rd Street but were not as close to
5 the Metro exit, would that affect the level of
6 service on a 12-foot sidewalk?

7 DR. CARTER: To some extent perhaps,
8 because maybe some of the people would have already
9 gone to their destination if they're going to the
10 hospital. If they're walking all the way up to the
11 entrance, it would be the same because the number of
12 pedestrians wouldn't be decreased.

13 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, I'm just talking
14 about the extent to which there might be congestion
15 right at the exit itself.

16 DR. CARTER: At the exit from the Metro
17 station?

18 MR. FRANKLIN: Yes.

19 DR. CARTER: Certainly there would be
20 more congestion right there. You're absolutely
21 right.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: At certain times of the
23 day?

24 DR. CARTER: At peak periods, yes.

25 MR. FRANKLIN: You gave us a chart which
26 had a number of counts of pedestrians at certain

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 times varying, let's say, at New Hampshire and
2 Washington Circle, running from 280 to 480 or 20, I
3 can't read the handwriting. Let's say 440. What
4 are we to infer from those counts in terms of the
5 level of service?

6 DR. CARTER: Nothing, to be honest with
7 you.

8 MR. FRANKLIN: Okay. That's what I
9 thought.

10 DR. CARTER: I intended nothing in terms
11 of level of service other than if you look at the
12 higher numbers, like the 1113 and the 800, 1678,
13 just by looking at that number I know that the level
14 of service would not be A or B, probably not even C.
15 But the --

16 MR. FRANKLIN: What level of service
17 would you associate with what would be considered a
18 thriving commercial street in the central business
19 district?

20 DR. CARTER: In the CBD, probably C or D
21 would be acceptable. E is not very acceptable.
22 But, now, if you're looking at a corner analysis,
23 the corner where you
24 -- some people go straight across, some people go
25 right, some people go left, you start getting into
26 pedestrian conflicts with other pedestrians. Then

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 you could get into an E or F pretty quickly if you
2 had an E coming in.

3 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, would you say that
4 in a downtown commercial district, Level of Service
5 B or C would be associated with a commercial
6 district that wasn't particularly thriving?

7 DR. CARTER: Could be, or it could be
8 just a well designed pedestrian capability. I mean,
9 I think usually Level of Service C is what we like
10 to design for, realizing that sometimes you might
11 have C part of the time but you're occasionally
12 going to have B.

13 If it happened to be retail, I'd say
14 during the holiday season you're probably going to
15 get E or F for a couple of weeks or more if it's a
16 thriving community.

17 MR. FRANKLIN: Now, this concept of
18 level of service in terms of a pedestrian context,
19 what are we talking about in terms of the extent of
20 the space which is being assessed for its levels of
21 service? I suppose we all experience at times
22 walking along a sidewalk where we come to a corner
23 and there's a certain amount of congestion while
24 people are waiting for the light to change, et
25 cetera,

26 DR. CARTER: Right.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. FRANKLIN: Or there may be a certain
2 amount of congestion occasionally because people are
3 looking at a shop window or entering a theater or
4 exiting or what have you. The fact that there's a
5 Level of Service F, let's say, or E at a given
6 point, does that lead to an assessment that this is
7 a condition that is unacceptable if it prevails for
8 only five feet or ten feet?

9 I need an education on this. How many
10 feet have to be at a certain level of service before
11 we have to become concerned?

12 DR. CARTER: Oh. It's generally not
13 feet. It's divided into three areas: the crosswalk
14 across a street, the walkway or sidewalk, and the
15 corner.

16 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, let's take a
17 sidewalk.

18 DR. CARTER: Well, a sidewalk would be
19 away from the corner and the corner --

20 MR. FRANKLIN: Yes, it's away from the
21 corner. How many feet have to be experiencing a
22 Level of Service E for us to become concerned? Or
23 does that refer to an entire block?

24 DR. CARTER: Not necessarily. I mean,
25 you could have Level of Service E in the corner.
26 When you did your corner analysis, your corners

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 could be operating at a poor level of service and
2 your walkways may be operating at an acceptable
3 level of service. So it's -- you go -- and the
4 crosswalk --

5 Well, for example, if you didn't have
6 enough green time, you had a very short green time
7 on a cross street, your crosswalk, you'd have a wide
8 crosswalk but still have a poor level of service
9 because you didn't have enough time for all the
10 pedestrians to get across on your signal time.

11 MR. FRANKLIN: Let's focus on --

12 DR. CARTER: So it gets very complex.

13 MR. FRANKLIN: -- a non-crosswalk
14 situation or a corner situation. You gave us an
15 exhibit which explains the various levels of service
16 and how they're characterized. And then the next
17 page you give us a map and you indicate on the map
18 that these are heavily used sidewalks. But you do
19 not characterize them by their levels of service.

20 DR. CARTER: No. Basically, it's a
21 matter of cost of doing the analysis.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: So what I need is a
23 certain guidance from you as to what extent this
24 level of service concept is applicable to any given
25 location that is the subject of this hearing.

26 DR. CARTER: Well, it's used in some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 jurisdictions quite frequently. New York City, for
2 example, at least unless they changed a few years
3 ago --

4 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, I guess that's the
5 case. But I'd be interested in how it's applying to
6 the site which is the subject of this hearing. Do
7 you have a map that indicates that the current level
8 of service is on various sidewalks associated with
9 this site?

10 DR. CARTER: No, I did not do a sidewalk
11 analysis. I did a crosswalk analysis only because
12 the data were collected prior to the first hearing
13 time. And at the conclusion of that I was told by
14 the ANC that they were running out of funds.

15 MR. FRANKLIN: I have no further
16 questions.

17 MS. REID: Thank you very much. Mr.
18 Moore?

19 MR. MOORE: I'll try to talk loudly.
20 I'll just be here briefly.

21 MS. REID: You have to come up again to
22 the mike so it can be picked up by the recorder.

23 MR. MOORE: Good afternoon, Dr. Carter.

24 DR. CARTER: Good afternoon.

25 MR. MOORE: Just a couple of questions.
26 When you indicated that the level of service, very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 heavy pedestrian movements on the 23rd Street
2 corridor, you say it's a very heavily traveled
3 corridor, when did you do your count, sir?

4 DR. CARTER: I don't remember the exact
5 date, but it was --

6 MR. MOORE: I mean times of the day?

7 DR. CARTER: Times of the day?

8 MR. MOORE: Yes, sir.

9 DR. CARTER: I first did counts at the
10 P.M. peak.

11 MR. MOORE: At the P.M. peak.

12 DR. CARTER: Right. Between 4 and 6.
13 And the counts were done by the neighborhood
14 volunteers with instructions from me on what to do.
15 Those were done in the morning peaks and the
16 afternoon peaks.

17 MR. MOORE: These were on weekdays?

18 DR. CARTER: On weekdays.

19 MR. MOORE: And not on weekends?

20 DR. CARTER: Not on weekends.

21 MR. MOORE: The basis of your conclusion
22 that is this is a very heavily traveled corridor is
23 based on counts done from 4 to 6 on weekdays, is
24 that correct?

25 DR. CARTER: Four to 6 and I think 7 to
26 9 in the a.m.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Okay. Is that the same for
2 your count of very heavy pedestrian movement from
3 Washington Circle to Eye Street, on 23rd Street and
4 New Hampshire and 24th Street? Is that the same
5 time of day, sir?

6 DR. CARTER: Same time of day. Also
7 some of the counts were made by Mr. Slade.

8 MR. MOORE: During the same time period?

9 DR. CARTER: During the same time
10 period.

11 MR. MOORE: Thank you. Moving on, you
12 make reference to vehicles exiting -- and I'm
13 talking about public access here -- vehicles exiting
14 to go north must cross two southbound lanes. I'm
15 assuming you mean coming out of the hospital
16 entrance on the west side of 23rd Street.

17 You say vehicles exiting to -- going
18 north must cross two southbound lanes and merge into
19 northbound traffic, which is queued sometimes to Eye
20 Street. Do you recall that?

21 DR. CARTER: Let me see. I may have --
22 oh, okay. Exiting to go north?

23 MR. MOORE: Yes.

24 DR. CARTER: Yeah. Must cross two
25 southbound lanes and merge into -- yes.

26 MR. MOORE: Is that necessary for them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 to do that if the applicant were to put a right-turn
2 only sign coming out of the entrance? Would that
3 situation be --

4 MR. WATSON: I object to the question as
5 to whether or not things are necessary. If some
6 undefined set of traffic -- you can put all sorts of
7 signs there like "do not enter" and you'll have no
8 traffic.

9 MR. MOORE: Your witness has made the
10 conclusion that that's a traffic problem there. I'm
11 asking him if there were signs put there would the
12 same problem exist. That's all.

13 DR. CARTER: Assuming the signs were put
14 up under authority of the city and assuming that the
15 drivers obeyed them, yes, that would take care of
16 it.

17 MR. MOORE: Twenty-fourth Street, moving
18 on to your proposed -- you say that the applicant
19 would use 24th Street and New Hampshire Avenue for
20 maneuvering and backing trucks on public streets.
21 Is that unusual?

22 DR. CARTER: It's -- I don't know if
23 it's unusual, but it is unsafe and disruptive.

24 MR. MOORE: Are you aware of the 7-
25 Eleven that the -- at 812 New Hampshire Avenue?

26 DR. CARTER: I've seen it, yes. I've

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 never been in it.

2 MR. MOORE: Have you seen trucks going
3 in there?

4 DR. CARTER: I haven't seen trucks, no.

5 MR. MOORE: All right. Are you aware
6 that that particular location uses trucks for
7 deliveries there?

8 DR. CARTER: I'm assuming they use
9 trucks of some size. I doubt if they would have 18-
10 wheelers, but I'm assuming they have straight
11 trucks.

12 MR. MOORE: You don't know if they have
13 18-wheelers?

14 DR. CARTER: I don't know that.

15 MR. MOORE: Would it surprise you if
16 they did?

17 DR. CARTER: It would surprise me for a
18 small store.

19 MR. MOORE: Okay. Are you familiar with
20 the loading dock at Ross Hall?

21 DR. CARTER: No, I'm not.

22 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much, Dr.
23 Carter.

24 MS. REID: Thank you. Ms. Miller?

25 MS. MILLER: Good afternoon. I'm
26 Dorothy Miller and I'm Chair of Advisory

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Neighborhood Commission ANC-2A. And attached to my
2 statement is Resolution 98-11(a) in strong
3 opposition to the applicant's request filed on
4 November the 18th with the Board of Zoning
5 Adjustment.

6 The statement also authorizes the Chair,
7 myself, Commissioner Tyler, whose -- district is
8 most seriously affected by this proposal, with the
9 assistance of ANC-2A's counsel, Matthew Watson, and
10 traffic expert, Dr. Everett Carter, professor
11 emeritus of the University of Maryland, to present
12 testimony on behalf of the Commission. And Dr.
13 Carter has been previously approved as an expert.

14 George Washington University's request
15 to the Board of Zoning Adjustment to construct a new
16 building in Square 40, located at the Washington
17 Circle between 23rd Street and New Hampshire Avenue,
18 N.W., to be operated and used as a private profit-
19 making hospital by a private entity in which GW does
20 not have management control, raises the question as
21 to whether a private profit-making hospital, not
22 strictly for university use, may be operated within
23 the approved campus plan.

24 This appears to be a ploy by GWU to sell
25 its campus plan rights for a non-university and
26 commercial purposes. As is stated by SHPDA, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 private hospital "will contribute 14.3 million
2 annually to the University's graduate medical and
3 2.7 million annually to support the University's
4 clinical programs."

5 Moreover, DHP is paying for the
6 construction. The ANC has concluded, and we believe
7 that the Corporation Counsel will agree, that based
8 on these facts GWU may not lawfully operate a
9 hospital at the location in question. This question
10 was raised at the beginning of the hearing in
11 November by ANC-2A's attorney, Mr. Watson.

12 And the Board asked the Staff to request
13 an opinion from the Corporation Counsel. The
14 question has been decided dispositively by the D.C.
15 State Health Development Agency, SHPDA. The SHPDA
16 has considered to grant an application for a
17 certificate of need to the District Hospital
18 Partners, LP of the King of Prussia, Pennsylvania.

19 George Washington University did not
20 apply for and has not been granted a certificate of
21 need for the proposed setting. Only DHP, which is
22 not before you today, is authorized to operate a
23 hospital as proposed.

24 Under Title X, Section 1349(1)(b) of the
25 Comprehensive Plan Amendments Act of 1994, states
26 that George Washington University should provide

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 written justification for non-dormitory development
2 projects in lieu of providing additional on campus
3 dormitory accommodations for its undergraduate
4 students.

5 GW should also provide adequate on
6 campus parking and take into account the residential
7 and historic status of the Foggy Bottom in any
8 future development. And I've attached a copy of
9 that section of the Comprehensive Plan to my
10 statement.

11 GWU has not met its obligation to the
12 requirements of this section in its proposal. On
13 New Year's Eve, the Department of Public Works filed
14 with the BZA its report concerning the traffic
15 impact, both pedestrian and vehicular, which will be
16 caused by the proposed hospital at the new location.

17 DPW had available to it traffic studies
18 prepared both by Greg Slade on behalf of the
19 applicant by and Dr. Everett C. Carter on behalf of
20 ANC-2A. The statement of DPW as to the destructive
21 impact of the applicant's proposal on the adjacent
22 historic neighborhood is particularly relevant to
23 the Board's consideration before this hospital moves
24 a large institutional facility from streets suited
25 to the type of land use to streets that are largely
26 residential in character. This presents serious

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 problems.

2 The highly undesirable -- between large
3 number of pedestrians using Foggy Bottom Metro
4 Station and the greater volume of vehicular traffic
5 will increase. The emergency entrance's location is
6 potentially very dangerous and is, therefore,
7 unacceptable to the Department of Public Works.

8 The proposed hospital site moves the
9 loading dock location to the doorstep of residential
10 neighborhoods and associated traffic to narrow
11 residential streets. The loading dock involves
12 movement of trash and hazardous material, including
13 medical waste and highly inflammable, combustible
14 material.

15 Placing this facility abutting a
16 residential area is, therefore, entirely
17 inappropriate. The loading dock will create
18 substantial and re-occurring traffic congestion on
19 residential streets which are already overburdened.

20 And I'd like to add at this spot it's a
21 five-way stop sign where 24th, Eye Street, New
22 Hampshire Avenue, and all the streets converge.
23 It's a five-way stop sign. Attached to the GW
24 report are recommendations and observations
25 submitted by the Chief of Traffic Operations and
26 Safety Division.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 These recommendations are not the
2 position of the District. While the observations do
3 highlight the inappropriateness of the proposed
4 site, the actions proposed could not be made without
5 proper notice and hearing, not to mention massive
6 funding by the District or the hospital partners.

7 The observations would require making
8 major streets one-way and pushing more traffic into
9 residential 24th Street and New Hampshire Avenue,
10 abutting the Foggy Bottom Historic District already
11 overburdened with traffic. In addition, it would
12 require action by the National Capital Park Service,
13 which has not been consulted.

14 To give context to the neighborhood, I
15 am presenting to the Board photographs. And I'd
16 like to have someone put them up for me. Oh, there
17 they are. And it shows you the Metro area there.
18 We have an entrance and an exit on 23rd Street, we
19 have a pedestrian crossing at 23rd and Eye Street.

20 We have a Metro entrance west side of
21 23rd Street, a drop-off area in front of the
22 entrance, 23rd Street traffic in front of the Metro
23 going north and south, trash trucks leaving the
24 residential area after trash pick-up.

25 We have Washington Circle pedestrians
26 leaving Metro going west to Georgetown and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Washington Circle. And that's where the heaviest
2 traffic is because I was one of the ones that helped
3 do the count. And it took two of us to count that
4 one corner.

5 The Foggy Bottom Metro entrance on 23rd
6 Street between Eye and Washington Circle; there's a
7 vendor stand, and they take up almost the whole
8 sidewalk; 23rd Street traffic in front of the Metro
9 entrance going south on 23rd Street; and street
10 parking and trash deliveries, truck deliveries on
11 New Hampshire Avenue going toward Washington Circle.

12 And I have smaller pictures that I'm
13 going to leave with my testimony. If you'd like to
14 see them, I can give them to you.

15 The proposed massive building has a
16 height for zoning purposes of 87 feet at the circle.
17 But because of the slope of the land downwards to
18 Eye Street, the height becomes 97 feet. This height
19 is not permitted even in the underlying R-5-E
20 district, and will overpower the adjoining
21 residential neighborhood, contrary to the express
22 Comprehensive Plan policy, and the District policy.

23 As noted in the DPW report, the District
24 "has expended considerable time and resources to
25 mitigate negative traffic effects on the historic
26 Foggy Bottom neighborhood. The proposed hospital

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 will erode these efforts and will increase traffic
2 on residential streets, including those in and
3 abutting the historic district."

4 In addition to moving traffic impact,
5 that will be serious reductions on parking and a
6 greater impact on hospital parking in the
7 neighborhood. The loss of 265 parking spaces on
8 Square 40 being replaced by the proposed development
9 of the new hospital, with no on-site parking, would
10 create the only hospital in the Metropolitan Area
11 without on-site parking.

12 A garage addition of only 200 spaces in
13 a congested area over two blocks away, using valet
14 service, defies imagination when you visually the
15 drop-off and pick-up area is on 23rd Street at a
16 Metro entrance. And you hardly can stop a car
17 there.

18 And they mention that if they move that
19 around to New Hampshire Avenue, it would then be
20 five blocks to where they're going to be parking the
21 car with this additional garage, which is a part of
22 this process today.

23 During these peak rush hours, that was 8
24 to 9:30 a.m. and 5 to 6:30 p.m., approximately
25 20,000 pedestrians are also using these sidewalks
26 and streets because this Metro stop at Foggy Bottom

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 is the closest to Georgetown offices, businesses and
2 the Kennedy Center.

3 In addition to the Metro bus stop and
4 taxis, there is a local drop-off and pick-up bus
5 service at this Metro entrance transporting
6 residents to and from Metro by the Kennedy Center,
7 Washington Harbor and GWU. And I show you pictures
8 where they're dropping off.

9 This local bus service blocks the right
10 traffic lane for cars turning off of Washington
11 Circle into 23rd Street. The medical residents and
12 physicians are currently parking on the lot just
13 across the street from the existing hospital.

14 But the addition to the garage structure
15 of over two blocks away will cause over 300 vehicles
16 to be moved to other parts of the campus. The
17 proponent has not shown any evidence to indicate
18 that off-street parking is appropriate to hospital
19 use, and that the more distant location of hospital
20 parking will not cause additional pedestrian and
21 vehicle traffic on streets adjacent to the hospital,
22 as well throughout the campus, aggravating an
23 already unacceptable imposition on the neighboring
24 residents.

25 GW again relies on its ultimate parking
26 catch-all, the Kennedy Center. Such claims should

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 be totally discounted because such parking cannot be
2 guaranteed. Although the contract with the Kennedy
3 Center, belatedly submitted by GW, purports to be
4 for five years, a period which will end just about
5 at the time the hospital opens, in fact, is not
6 guaranteed for even five years since the agreement
7 may be terminated by either party without cause or
8 90-day notice.

9 The closing of approximately four
10 parking lots by GW -- and I have that attached to my
11 statement showing you where they're going to be, and
12 I also have attached there off-campus parking. The
13 yellow lines show you those are where places have
14 been bought, are being constructed, or will be
15 constructed. And there are even more that are not
16 on there.

17 The closing of approximately four
18 parking lots by GW in the next couple of months,
19 totalling about 650 parking spaces, the Health and
20 Wellness Center is already closed and they've
21 started to build, the remodeling of the Marvin
22 Center, the enlarging of the law school, which will
23 be before you tomorrow, the new hospital and garage
24 extension begs a review by the BZA of all GW's on-
25 campus parking and a review of the off-campus
26 parking, or places filed by GW to be off-street

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 parking, where construction is slated or is
2 currently being done. And that copy is also
3 attached.

4 The location of the existing hospital
5 keeps the impact of traffic and pedestrian problems
6 to a minimum. Washington Circle has four traffic
7 lanes with no curb-side parking or traffic signals
8 which favor vehicular traffic around the circle.

9 This is particularly true of the
10 emergency entrance for ambulances which GW has
11 stated is about ten a day, but the Fire Department
12 says is 20. And that doesn't count the private
13 ambulances. We are concerned with the presentation
14 of the applicant, of expert testimony based on
15 patently incorrect data, which apparently no attempt
16 was made to verify.

17 The current arrangement allows traffic
18 to adjust to the arrival of ambulances and permits
19 ambulances to turn directly off Washington Circle
20 into the hospital without conflicting with
21 pedestrian crossing at New Hampshire Avenue or 23rd
22 Street, and a major pedestrian flow on the west side
23 of 23rd Street.

24 It is because the emergency entrance is
25 one of the exits of the circle. It is not an
26 entrance before the circle, it's at the end of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 circle. And there is no traffic back-up in front of
2 the current emergency entrance.

3 And I'm using the Historic
4 Conservatory's slides. They have taken care of
5 supplying some slides to show you a little bit
6 clearer what I'm trying to say. The proposed
7 hospital has no entrance on Washington Circle but
8 only New Hampshire Avenue, which has two-way
9 traffic, is a heavy pedestrian traveled street. And
10 that's slide 16 and 18.

11 MS. KING: Could you take down the other
12 one, too? Thank you.

13 MS. MILLER: We need to focus it. We
14 need to cut the light off over there so you can see
15 it.

16 SPEAKER: This one is a little blurred.

17 MS. MILLER: Okay. But if they could
18 cut one of the lights off over there.

19 This is the pedestrian island, because
20 you cannot get across that on a light. And that
21 circle has a blinking yellow light and,
22 consequently, you have to really run to get it. And
23 the cars coming through, the pedestrian can only get
24 halfway across and stop.

25 Now, this is the -- I haven't got my
26 glasses on?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: What intersection is that,
2 Ms. Miller?

3 MS. MILLER: This is at Washington
4 Circle, crossing New Hampshire Avenue. And the
5 paper the other day, they had removed this circle in
6 one in Arlington and two or three people have since
7 been killed because they cannot get across the
8 street. They have no place now to stop and wait, or
9 protection.

10 I need a light to see. That's -- and
11 this is New Hampshire Avenue going north, to show
12 you how narrow the street and how heavy the traffic
13 is. Now, this is the -- and the queuing of the
14 cars. And this backs all the way up to Eye Street.

15 MS. KING: Is there residential permit
16 parking on New Hampshire?

17 MS. MILLER: Correct. Correct. There
18 is on both sides of the street. And, also, there
19 are five residential parking spaces where they want
20 to put the loading dock. And one thing that isn't
21 mentioned, where that delivery area is going to be,
22 that's where the handicap elevator is for the Metro
23 station, by the way, is on that pedestrian park area
24 there on Eye Street.

25 MR. WATSON: It should be noted,
26 however, the residential parking permits allowing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 two hours parking would not interfere with visitors
2 to the hospital who would be able to park and visit
3 for an hour-and-a-half and then leave in the two-
4 hour residential parking area.

5 MS. KING: I understand that. But I was
6 just curious as to whether it was ---- .

7 MS. REID: What time of day was that,
8 Ms. Miller?

9 MS. MILLER: This is New Hampshire
10 Avenue coming south, and that's your Kennedy bus --
11 oh, excuse me.

12 MS. REID: I just was asking with regard
13 to the previous slide what time of day was that?

14 MS. MILLER: This was in the afternoon
15 and it was on a slow weekend because -- I mean,
16 because you know we've had snow and rain and we had
17 trouble getting the pictures. Nothing has
18 cooperated.

19 MS. REID: What time?

20 MS. MILLER: Richard, what time was
21 that? Was it about 4 or 5? Okay. About 4:00 in
22 the afternoon. Oh, this one, Bob took, yes. On
23 mine, they were taken about 4 or 5 in the afternoon.
24 And this shows how narrow the street and the queuing
25 of the traffic.

26 And this is just about the area where

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the loading dock -- they want to put the loading
2 dock and where I've said there are five-way stop
3 signs. This is your Kennedy bus coming down, and
4 GW's bus is even wider than the Kenneth bus.

5 When I go up 24th Street and a GW bus is
6 ahead of me, I cannot pass them. Thirst not that
7 much space and you back up there because only two
8 cars can get across K Street to get to the other
9 side of K Street to be able to get to Pennsylvania
10 Avenue, where there are only two cars.

11 SPEAKER: That's New Hampshire and Eye.

12 MS. MILLER: New Hampshire and Eye. And
13 you can notice the back-up of the traffic here
14 again. This is where all of your stop signs are.

15 MS. KING: That's a four-way stop, is it
16 not?

17 MS. MILLER: Five.

18 MS. KING: Five-way stop.

19 MS. MILLER: You've got about five
20 streets coming there. And Mr. Moore mentioned the
21 loading dock for 7-Eleven. They don't have a
22 loading dock where you have to back up. They pull
23 in front of the store and frequently overlap the
24 pedestrian walkway so you can't see around it to see
25 whether or not pedestrians are coming.

26 And, of course, pedestrians can walk

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 anytime and that, consequently, slows the cars even
2 more. And I travel it every day so I'm very
3 familiar with it. Can we have the lights again,
4 please?

5 This is the area that the proponents
6 have also chosen to use for the hospital loading
7 dock, which I mentioned. Trucks arriving at the
8 loading dock would have to cut across the
9 intersection of 24th, New Hampshire, competing with
10 heavy southbound traffic to Virginia Avenue to reach
11 the following:

12 Which are the Kennedy Center, I-66, the
13 Ronald Reagan Airport, the George Washington and
14 Rock Creek Parkways, to reach upper Northwest
15 Washington into Maryland. This is one of your main
16 areas that pick up all the exits out of town.

17 The location of the loading dock is not
18 situation so as to provide sufficient maneuvering
19 space for large trucks, which will force delivery
20 trucks and vehicles to maneuver within public
21 residential, heavily traveled streets, blocking both
22 streets while trucks back into the loading dock.

23 The traffic expert retained by ANC-2A
24 believes that due to the dense spread of residential
25 streets surrounding the proposed site and the
26 diagonal section of New Hampshire Avenue that there

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 is no acceptable location in Square 40 for a loading
2 dock.

3 Also, that the proposed construction of
4 a hospital on Square 40 is inappropriate because of
5 the significant impact it would have on traffic and
6 pedestrian safety. The current hospital loading
7 dock off 22nd Street, a one-way street, and 23rd and
8 Eye Street, a dead-end street, is more suited to
9 this institutional facility than the largely
10 residential New Hampshire Avenue and 24th Street.

11 And in 1997, when they used to put more
12 of this in The Hatchet, from January to June six
13 students were struck on 22nd Street, which is a one-
14 way street on the east side of the hospital because
15 you have -- I wanted to recommend that DPW put one
16 of these like they used to have at Woodies, cars can
17 go and pedestrians can go.

18 And I think that would make it a little
19 safer for the pedestrians because the students are
20 about 20,000. And those 20,000 also use the Metro
21 station, in addition to the people who live in Foggy
22 Bottom.

23 The ANC considers the present site of
24 the hospital to be more suitable for the operation
25 of a hospital and considerably less intrusive on the
26 neighborhood in terms of traffic and noise.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Therefore, the Commission strongly opposes the
2 application for these special exceptions as a
3 violation of the zoning regulations of the District
4 of Columbia, 11 DCMR 2.10.

5 ANC wishes to remind the Board that the
6 applicant has not met certain requirements of the
7 Comprehensive Plan Amendments Act of 1994, to file a
8 written justification for non-dormitory development
9 project that have been submitted to the BZA.

10 And I've attached that to my statement,
11 Title X, 1349(1)(b) is attached. The campus plan
12 requires that GWU to submit with each application an
13 updated calculation of the FAR. That's 11 DCMR
14 2.10.3, which has not been received.

15 In addition, GWU has not responded to
16 the November 18th request by the Board for an
17 updated student head-count enrollment, including the
18 Mount Vernon campus as publicly stated by GW has
19 been integrated into the Foggy Bottom campus.

20 I won't read the attachment. But the
21 footnote, the footnote explains exactly what the
22 certificate of need clarified as to who can operate
23 the hospital. And I thought you'd be interested in
24 that. And that concludes my statement.

25 And I've attached our resolution and the
26 other things that I mentioned. And I'd like to pass

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 you these pictures so you can see the closer up.

2 MS. REID: Thank you. Is there any
3 cross-examination of Mrs. Miller, the ANC-2A?

4 MS. MILLER: Now, we did coordinate, and
5 I took the resolution primarily of the position of
6 the whole community. And Mrs. Tyler is going to
7 take care of the historic section.

8 MS. REID: Take care of what?

9 MR. WATSON: Ms. Miller testified with
10 regard to general aspects. Ms. Tyler will mainly
11 focus on the residential area abutting and the
12 historic nature. Is there cross-examination from
13 the applicant?

14 MS. REID: No. That has been already
15 established, Mr. Watson. Okay? Next?

16 MR. WATSON: Maria Tyler will speak on
17 behalf of the Advisory Neighborhood Commission.

18 MS. REID: Proceed.

19 MR. FRANKLIN: Madam Chair, I have just
20 one brief question for Mrs. Miller before Mrs. Tyler
21 begins.

22 Do I read your materials correctly to
23 indicate, Mrs. Miller, that there are six single
24 members, District members of your ANC?

25 MS. MILLER: Correct.

26 MR. FRANKLIN: And this resolution was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 passed by three of them?

2 MS. MILLER: Correct. That's a majority
3 of those present.

4 MR. FRANKLIN: A majority of those
5 present.

6 MS. MILLER: Correct.

7 MR. FRANKLIN: There was one nay and --

8 MS. MILLER: There was a quorum present
9 and that was the majority.

10 MR. FRANKLIN: A quorum present?

11 MS. MILLER: There was a quorum present
12 and that was the majority. There was a quorum
13 present. And my covering letter states that.

14 MR. FRANKLIN: Right. But as to the
15 total members, it's 50 percent?

16 MS. MILLER: Not exactly, because one
17 only showed up about 50 percent of the time and she
18 is no longer a commissioner.

19 MR. WATSON: Having been done at a
20 meeting where there was a quorum, however --

21 MR. FRANKLIN: I understand.

22 MR. WATSON: -- it is the determination
23 of the Advisory Neighborhood Commission. If I could
24 just say with regard to the photographs that have
25 been passed up, if as in Congress we can revise an
26 extend the remarks, we would like to afterwards

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 attach the labels to the --

2 MS. MILLER: Labels to the back of the
3 pictures.

4 MR. WATSON: -- which we notice hasn't
5 been done.

6 MS. REID: Now, I'm not clear. Did you
7 have a quorum?

8 MS. MILLER: We sure did. We had five.
9 And a quorum now is --

10 MR. WATSON: Is four, according to the
11 written records.

12 MS. MILLER: We had four then. The
13 quorum now, which was changed last year, because we
14 had three -- we couldn't meet for three months
15 because two commissioners didn't come and one had
16 resigned. So that's been the problem of a lot of
17 the ANCs.

18 But the Congress and the City Council
19 approved that it's a majority of the seated members
20 constitutes the quorum. So that was based on that.
21 So we've had a quorum present and the vote was by
22 the majority.

23 MR. WATSON: Of the quorum.

24 MS. MILLER: Of the quorum.

25 MR. WATSON: Four of six members were
26 present, three being a quorum. It was passed 3 to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 1.

2 MS. KING: Mrs. Miller, is the further
3 testimony from the ANC going to dwell further on
4 this question of whether it's legal or not, the
5 height of the hospital as designed; at the or the
6 south end is legal or not?

7 MS. MILLER: Not really. I had to stick
8 to the resolution of what the group approved. And
9 that was the big question that came up. And we put
10 down the exact figures because that doesn't even
11 include the penthouse or anything else. And that
12 would be the tallest building in the area.

13 MR. WATSON: We believe that regardless
14 of what the matter of right zoning would be there
15 within a campus plan, the Board of Zoning Adjustment
16 can put conditions and put requirements as to what
17 the height of the building should be. This building
18 cannot be built as a matter of right for a hospital
19 at that location.

20 If this were not a campus plan, we would
21 not be here today. A hospital building, to be built
22 as a matter of right, would require parking within
23 the facility, which this will not have.

24 What is being done and why it falls in
25 the campus plan, if it's determined that it's
26 properly in the campus plan, which we don't believe

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 for other reasons, the Board of Zoning Adjustment
2 should have before it what the actual heights are
3 because that has to do with the imposition on the
4 surrounding neighborhood.

5 We're moving a taller building closer to
6 residents than other buildings before.

7 MS. MILLER: And that's in violation of
8 the DCMR for the zoning and also for the
9 Comprehensive Plan.

10 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry. I have a
11 question about that. Mrs. Miller, you just
12 testified that the University heightened -- the
13 University's proposed building is in violation of
14 the zoning regulations. First, what is your basis
15 for saying that, ma'am?

16 MS. MILLER: Because 90 feet is what is
17 -- belongs there.

18 MR. MOORE: Ninety feet?

19 MS. MILLER: Ninety feet.

20 MR. MOORE: And the building is how
21 tall?

22 MS. MILLER: Ninety-seven feet.

23 MR. MOORE: The building is how tall as
24 measured by the criteria of the zoning regulations?

25 MS. MILLER: Yes. It's 87 at the circle
26 and it's 97 at Eye Street.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Is 87 at the circle --

2 MS. MILLER: Right.

3 MR. MOORE: -- consistent with the
4 zoning regulations?

5 MS. MILLER: But, unfortunately, all of
6 it doesn't sit there.

7 MS. REID: Mrs. Tyler?

8 MS. TYLER: Thank you, Madam Chair,
9 members of the Board. I'm Maria Tyler. I reside at
10 949 25th Street and am Advisory Neighborhood
11 Commissioner for single member district 3 of ANC-2A,
12 and also secretary-treasurer of ANC-2A. I speak on
13 behalf of ANC-2A in strong opposition to the
14 application before you.

15 I shall focus in somewhat greater detail
16 on the adverse impact and objectionable conditions
17 which the operation of the proposed building would
18 cause in the adjacent residential neighborhood, in
19 violation of the provisions of Section 20010.2 of
20 the zoning regulations, 11 DCMR, including in
21 particular the Foggy Bottom historic district, which
22 is entirely in my single member district.

23 I would like to draw your attention to
24 Attachment 1, which show the boundaries of my
25 district; Attachment 2, which show the boundaries of
26 the Foggy Bottom Historic District; and Attachment

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 2, as well, which shows the boundaries off the
2 historic district as included in the National
3 Register of Historic Places.

4 It was already mentioned by previous
5 speakers that the location of the existing hospital
6 to the east and south of the major residential areas
7 of Foggy Bottom West End insulates the latter from
8 the loading dock and the heavy hospital traffic,
9 including emergency vehicles and trash collection
10 associated with a loading dock.

11 Moving the hospital west to the proposed
12 site would transfer its highly disruptive commercial
13 traffic activity to the heart of the residential
14 neighborhood with a drastic objectionable impact on
15 the community, including the Foggy Bottom Historic
16 District.

17 And I would like to draw the attention
18 of Board members to Attachment 4, where you can see
19 that the Foggy Bottom residential community has
20 gradually been squeezed westward by the University.
21 What remains in the west of residential Foggy Bottom
22 is basically the six squares west of 24th Street,
23 marked in yellow on the map of Attachment 4.

24 Square 43, which is the triangular
25 square colored in yellow, bounded by 23rd and 24th
26 Streets and Virginia Avenue, is virtually all owned

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 by George Washington University which bought the
2 residential properties in this square, and recently
3 razed about 16 townhouses, which is shown in
4 Attachment 5.

5 The drawing provided by the applicant to
6 ANC-2A and presented to the Board at the hearing on
7 November 18, '98 is shown on Attachment 6, and gives
8 a totally false picture of the location: isolated,
9 as it were; in a park-like setting, with no traffic;
10 lovely open green spaces, just like perhaps Sibley
11 Hospital; lovely open green space on 23rd Street; no
12 indication of the residential neighborhood to the
13 west.

14 Even more importantly, by depicting a
15 row of high-rise buildings in it to the west, which
16 do not exist, it gives no indication of the contrast
17 between the proposed hospital and the existing low
18 density residential buildings to the west in the
19 historic district.

20 Turning to Attachment 2 and 3 showing
21 the maps of the Foggy Bottom Historic District, I
22 would like to just point out that its eastern
23 boundary runs along the center line of the 900 block
24 of 24th Street, down to New Hampshire Avenue and
25 then south, along the center line of the 900 and 800
26 blocks of New Hampshire Avenue.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 The proposed hospital site is,
2 therefore, at the very threshold of the historic
3 district, with many properties even within 200 feet
4 of the proposed construction. The zoning of the
5 whole of the historic district is R-3, a very
6 restrictive zoning category which has an objective,
7 as stated in the zoning regulations, "to maintain a
8 family's lifestyle environment." 11 DCMR Section
9 20.1.

10 The R-3 zoning was especially
11 established through an overlay district by the
12 Zoning Commission in 1992. With a few exceptions
13 that are grandfathered, all the buildings in the
14 historic district are low-rise residences. 11 DCMR
15 Section 1521 is entitled "Foggy Bottom Overlay
16 District."

17 And it states, among other things, that
18 the Foggy Bottom Historic District is a unique
19 source of the city which must be preserved and
20 enhanced. Given the high density development
21 pressures caused by the proximity of the central
22 employment area and of George Washington University,
23 strong protection is needed.

24 The objectives of the overlay district
25 are quite a number and they are outlined in that
26 chapter, but I will just quote a few. To protect

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the integrity of the historic district, its small
2 scale and open spaces; to enhance the residential
3 character of the area; and to enhance the special
4 human scale streetscape.

5 And I would now like to ask for some
6 pictures to be shown. And I will describe what they
7 are and I will subsequently show you some others on
8 this cardboard. This is the entrance to the Foggy
9 Bottom Historic District from Eye Street looking
10 west.

11 You can see the sign, of course, and
12 also the restriction on the buses -- not
13 restriction, prohibition of buses. This is the --
14 again, the low-scale, very intimate streetscape of
15 the 2400 block of Eye Street on the north side. It
16 just shows one side of the street that was -- that
17 preceded this particular slide.

18 This is further down on the corner of
19 Eye Street and 25th Street, still on the north side
20 of Eye Street, again showing these low-scale
21 buildings of that historic district.

22 This is the 2500 block of Eye Street
23 going farther west toward Rock Creek. And it shows
24 there are two buildings there in white, which are
25 perhaps not as focused, but they are twin buildings
26 and specifically also described in the National

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Register of Historic Places.

2 This is the south side of the 2500 block
3 of Eye Street. Quite a number of these buildings
4 are specifically mentioned in -- described in the
5 National Register of Historic Places. And, again,
6 it shows their low scale.

7 This is the 900 block of 25th Street.
8 All of these houses that you have been seeing are
9 contributing buildings to the historic district, and
10 you see the low scale of these buildings. Again,
11 these buildings as well are described in the
12 National Register.

13 This particular slide is further down in
14 the 900 block, southward, in the 900 block -- well,
15 the side is on the west side, but it's going south
16 from the previous slide in the 900 block of 25th
17 Street.

18 Now, the Foggy Bottom Historic District
19 has one of the very few remaining alley dwellings.
20 It is particularly special and very intimate. These
21 alley dwellings, as you probably know, originated
22 before the Civil War.

23 And Foggy Bottom was years ago a
24 neighborhood of only alley dwellings. Of course,
25 they disappeared. But, historically, this is very
26 important because these alley dwellings -- it means

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 that the street -- that the alleys that face the
2 buildings are actually streets to the residents.
3 And look how beautifully these properties are kept
4 by the residents.

5 Again, one section of the alley of -- of
6 the Snows Court alley dwelling, showing the intimacy
7 of our Foggy Bottom Historic District neighborhood.
8 And, again, another section of an alley dwelling.
9 This continues on -- the Snows Court alley dwelling
10 comes -- you have to enter it from the 900 block of
11 25th Street.

12 Now we go to the 800 block of 25th
13 Street which is -- and this is the west side of the
14 800 block of 25th Street. All of these buildings
15 are contributing buildings to the historic district.

16 This is the corner of the 800 block of
17 25th Street and H Street, and you can see the very
18 typical -- well, typical, very special townhouse
19 where it has a gabled roof, which unfortunately I
20 couldn't get in. It is also mentioned in the
21 National Register.

22 This is the 800 block of New Hampshire
23 Avenue with the building to the right, the yellow
24 building to the right is very -- would be facing the
25 loading dock from very close proximity to this
26 building.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Again, this is further down, the 800
2 block of New Hampshire Avenue, with all of these
3 buildings contributing buildings and showing the
4 narrowness of the streets on New Hampshire Avenue.
5 And this is the final part of the 800 block of New
6 Hampshire Avenue.

7 This is the 900 block of 24th Street,
8 which is of course the eastern boundary of our Foggy
9 Bottom Historic District. This is where they want
10 to put the loading dock, propose to put the loading
11 dock in. This is again showing where the loading
12 dock is proposed to be located.

13 MR. WATSON: On the opposite side.

14 MS. TYLER: On the opposite side. Thank
15 you very much. May I have the lights, please?

16 As you have -- well, I would like to
17 kind of -- these have to be shown to the members of
18 the Board. They're not slides. They're just
19 photographs.

20 MS. REID: Additional photographs?

21 MS. TYLER: Yes. Additional
22 photographs.

23 MS. REID: Thank you very much. Are
24 there any questions?

25 MS. TYLER: My testimony is not
26 finished. I would like to just state that these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 pictures -- have they been passed on, Mrs. Pruitt?

2 MS. PRUITT: Yes.

3 MS. TYLER: These pictures show that
4 this is a very small, intimate, very pedestrian
5 oriented residential oasis in our city where people
6 walk to work, to shop for food, to theaters and
7 restaurants. Its very existence is, indeed,
8 endangered by any further encroachment by the
9 University.

10 I would also like to mention that the
11 Comprehensive Plan which governs D.C.'s land use
12 policies specifically recognize that many city
13 neighborhoods are historic, unique and desirable
14 places in which to live. It also recognizes that
15 the qualities can lead to development pressures that
16 threaten these very qualities that make the
17 neighborhoods desirable.

18 It specifically states that these
19 pressures and potential developments must be
20 controlled to ensure that the character of our
21 neighborhoods are preserved and enhanced. The Ward
22 2 plan of the Comprehensive Plan singles out
23 established residential neighborhoods such as Foggy
24 Bottom, Logan Circle, Georgetown, which the District
25 should maintain and enhance and specifically
26 mandates that George Washington University must take

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 account of the residential and historic district
2 established as Foggy Bottom.

3 The proposed hospital, as already
4 stated, would have an enormous density just facing
5 that neighborhood that has just been shown to you.
6 It's round the clock commercial usage of this
7 particular building, with a loading dock and trash
8 bins on 24th Street, and an emergency entrance on
9 New Hampshire Avenue.

10 And I draw the attention of the members
11 to Attachment 7, the location of the loading of the
12 proposed hospital, and this intersection, this very
13 complicated intersection with all these stop signs.
14 It would remove a vital buffer which these
15 residential streets now provide to the historic
16 district.

17 Moreover, the placement of a commercial
18 loading dock with the associated movement of
19 hospital waste, trash and hazardous materials just
20 in front of properties of the historic district, and
21 in full view of residents walking from their
22 properties along Eye Street in the historic district
23 to reach the Metro station would vastly degrade the
24 quality of life in this residential district.

25 The objectionable intrusion into
26 neighboring properties will be aggravated by the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 sirens of the ambulances, by the noise from the loud
2 droning of the trucks on a street that is only 32
3 feet wide from curb to curb, with parking on both
4 sides, and by the belching of diesel fuels.

5 The applicant stated that there are ten
6 ambulance trips per 24 hours. This is a grossly
7 inaccurate statement. Data from the D.C. Fire
8 Department show that the average for the latest
9 fiscal year, '98, plus October '98, Attachment 8 --
10 I draw your attention to Attachment 8, members of
11 the Board -- was 20.09 per 24 hours.

12 One hundred percent higher than the
13 number claimed by the applicant. Fire Department
14 data do not include private ambulances, which
15 frequently serve the hospital. So the actual number
16 is likely to be considerably higher.

17 Regarding commercial traffic, even if
18 the number of trips has not also been understated by
19 the applicant, the number of arrivals and departures
20 of trucks will be 64 per day, an unacceptable
21 intrusion into a constrained residential
22 neighborhood with its narrow streets and pedestrian-
23 oriented lifestyle.

24 Given the misstatement about the number
25 of ambulances, the applicant's words in their
26 transportation study prepared by Mr. Slade, namely

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 that:

2 "The hospital will suggest limited
3 operating hours to delivery drivers in order to
4 minimize impacts on the neighboring community. The
5 hospital will on average receive one tractor trailer
6 delivery per day. Most of the deliveries will be
7 made in small UPS mail-size vans" is simply not
8 believable.

9 The hospital does not control the size
10 of the trucks in which deliveries are made. In fact,
11 residential streets would be turned into designated
12 truck routes, seriously endangering the safety of a
13 very large number of pedestrians, and causing
14 substantial traffic congestion on these residential
15 streets.

16 I do have some slides of the loading
17 dock, but I can leave that to a subsequent speaker
18 and just show you some photographs of the present
19 loading dock and how -- what it depicts is how
20 trucks have to queue up to get out, how trucks are
21 parked on the street, et cetera, and the
22 biohazardous material on the sidewalk.

23 But there will be slides shown by the
24 following speaker and I just ask you to include that
25 in the record. Let me read the stark contract
26 between the statements of the applicant's staff

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 consultant, Mr. Slade, and the report of the
2 Department of Public Works.

3 Mr. Slade's statement: "The
4 transportation impact study has analyzed university-
5 hospital truck loading requirements to ensure the
6 truck loading facility is workable. Based on the
7 analysis of this report, the development of the
8 replacement hospital will have no adverse impact on
9 traffic or pedestrians."

10 DPW's statement: "The proposed hospital
11 will move a large institutional facility from
12 streets suited to that type of land use to streets
13 which are largely residential in character. As a
14 result, traffic related to institutional land use,
15 including large trucks and emergency vehicles, will
16 be mixed with the residential type vehicles and a
17 large number of pedestrians.

18 "In our mind this mix presents serious
19 problems. And, further, the proposed hospital site
20 moves the loading dock location to the doorstep of a
21 residential neighborhood and the associated traffic
22 to narrow residential streets.

23 "The loading dock involves the movement
24 of trash and hazardous materials, including medical
25 waste and highly flammable, combustible materials
26 such as bottled oxygen. Placing this facility

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 abutting a residential area is, therefore, quite
2 inappropriate."

3 To ANC-2A it is completely unacceptable
4 to bring these ambulances, truck and dangerous
5 hospital materials into a residential area to
6 service a commercial cooperation. Now, as already
7 stated we did not have very much time to look at
8 DPW's recommendations.

9 However, one thing I would like to
10 mention. The recommendation by DPW to move the
11 loading dock and emergency entrance to 23rd Street
12 transfers the operations of trucks and ambulances
13 from the residential streets to non-residential 23rd
14 Street. That is true.

15 However, the proposed placement of the
16 main entrance on New Hampshire Avenue and making New
17 Hampshire Avenue one-way southbound in the block
18 between Washington Circle and Eye Street would
19 generate very significant, additional traffic on
20 24th Street.

21 And 24th Street is a bottle-neck
22 already. As stated in our ANC resolution, it
23 services the West End traffic going down to I-66, it
24 has a hotel on the corner of 24th -- on the corner
25 of the service road of K Street and 24th Street.

26 That hotel is huge. It does not have a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 driveway. And what happens typically is that guests
2 get unloaded on the street, and cars and taxis and
3 buses on 24th Street are parked on the street.
4 Since I use this as a major exit to the north of the
5 city, I can attest to the fact that adding more
6 traffic is not possible there. It will become a
7 parking lot.

8 So that is the major concern of putting
9 this main entrance onto New Hampshire Avenue and
10 making New Hampshire Avenue more accessible by
11 making it one-way south.

12 In summary, the intrusive operation of
13 the hospital on the proposed site would create a
14 very serious and objectionable conditions to
15 properties in the surrounding residential
16 neighborhood and an important abutting residential
17 historic district, in direct violation of 11 DCMR
18 Section 210 and 1521, as well as specific provisions
19 of the Campus Plan.

20 The applicant dismisses the possibility
21 of renovating the existing hospital. No hard
22 evidence is given to justify the economic reasons
23 advanced. The plain fact is that throughout the
24 United States and, indeed, throughout the world,
25 there are many hospitals many decades and in some
26 cases more than a century old that have been brought

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 to modern standards.

2 If put to other uses, the existing
3 hospital will have to be reconstructed for its new
4 use anyway. For GWU and the Hospital Corporation,
5 it may be convenient to build a new hospital and
6 renovate the old for other purposes.

7 But the residents and taxpayers of D.C.,
8 the people who use the streets and public transport
9 in the area, and the quality of life of residents in
10 the surrounding neighborhood, including the historic
11 district, must not suffer damage through the
12 creation of objectionable conditions to suit the
13 preferences of the applicant.

14 If renovating the current hospital would
15 cost more and take longer, that is of little
16 consequence compared with the devastating affect on
17 neighboring properties of the proposed hospital on
18 Square 40. During this testimony there was a
19 question in terms of what else could go on this
20 particular square, Square 40.

21 I would like to mention to the Board
22 that in the '80s there was perhaps a somewhat
23 similar situation on F Street, in the 2000 block of
24 F Street. The University at that time planned the
25 construction of what is called a support building.
26 The community was in touch at that time with the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 University.

2 The University was quite responsive and
3 took note of the neighborhood's concern. And what
4 happened was that the support building was actually
5 about two or three, perhaps three floors high, but I
6 believe it's two. It was built in complete harmony
7 with the residential community, even though across
8 the street the apartments are high-rise.

9 But it can be done. And certainly
10 construction so close to a residential community,
11 including one that's a historic district, should not
12 be of that density that is proposed and should not
13 have the accompanying objectionable conditions.
14 Thank you very kindly.

15 MS. REID: Thank you. Are there any
16 questions?

17 MR. MOORE: No questions.

18 MS. KING: No questions.

19 MS. REID: Is there any cross-
20 examination of Mrs. Tyler? Thank you very much. We
21 will afford ANC-2A the great weight which is
22 entitled by virtue of the fact that we did have a
23 letter from you indicating that you did have a
24 quorum present and you did have a vote in opposition
25 to this particular application.

26 Let me get an idea now as to --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. PRUITT: Excuse me, Madam Chair,
2 before you go on, for the record we will need --

3 MS. TYLER: I would just like to give
4 your staff a copy of my testimony.

5 MS. PRUITT: Right. But Staff will need
6 -- and you need to give it to the applicant, too.
7 We need copies of the slides shown, either copies of
8 the slides or photos of the slides from both you and
9 Mrs. Miller.

10 MS. MILLER: I have labels to go on the
11 back of the pictures.

12 MS. PRUITT: Plus the labels, so we need
13 more things from you.

14 MS. TYLER: The photos which I
15 distributed on the cardboard, they are for your
16 record.

17 MS. PRUITT: Right. But they're not the
18 same photos that we saw on the slides.

19 MS. TYLER: They are not the same photos
20 and, therefore --

21 MR. WATSON: We'll get you copies.

22 MS. PRUITT: We'll need those, too, to
23 augment the record.

24 MS. REID: Let me get an idea as to how
25 many people are here to testify in support of this
26 application. Show of hands? Five, six.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 SPEAKER: You're asking for support.

2 MS. TYLER: Madam Chair, excuse me. I
3 have a very brief statement to make, because I have
4 party status for my single member district, and I
5 also represent the Jefferson House condominium
6 building, which is in the historic district and is
7 on 24th Street.

8 They authorized me to record their
9 opposition to the project.

10 MS. REID: Okay. Would you like to do
11 that?

12 MS. TYLER: I will do that. It's just
13 that short.

14 MS. REID: No, no. Wait.

15 MS. PRUITT: Mrs. Tyler, you must do
16 that during the appropriate time.

17 MS. REID: We will have a segment for
18 opposition. Now, how many people who are here, show
19 of hands, who are in opposition to the application?
20 All right.

21 Okay. We are going to take a recess for
22 about ten minutes and then proceed with finishing up
23 this case today. We should be able to do so if
24 everyone is cooperative, and those who are in
25 opposition and those who are in support not be
26 redundant and repetitive; basically just -- we'll

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 give two or three minutes per witness.

2 MS. PRUITT: I believe it was stated
3 that individuals get three minutes; organizations
4 get five.

5 MS. REID: Three minutes to have your
6 say. But please don't be redundant.

7 SPEAKER: There are a couple that are
8 party status.

9 MS. REID: And don't use the three
10 minutes if you don't have to. Yield to someone else
11 --

12 (Simultaneous comments)

13 MS. TYLER: Madam Chair, I have party
14 status for my single member district and the
15 Jefferson House. I was given that party status on
16 November the 18th. It was approved. I requested it
17 and you approved it.

18 MS. REID: And you will have the
19 opportunity to testify on behalf of -- what was
20 that?

21 MS. TYLER: Jefferson House Condominium.

22 MS. REID: At the appropriate time. And
23 both of you --

24 MS. MILLER: And Foggy Bottom has party
25 status, too.

26 MS. REID: Who?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. MILLER: Foggy Bottom Association.

2 MS. REID: Okay. And those of you who
3 are here today but did not -- were not granted party
4 status due to whatever reason, then remember when
5 you make your presentation, your testimony, you'll
6 have a chance to testify and basically make whatever
7 comments you have to say at that time.

8 And the other aspects of party status is
9 receiving correspondence. And you can do so through
10 your ANC commissioner, contact them and talk to them
11 and make sure that whatever correspondence
12 transpires between the two entities you will get a
13 copy of.

14 MS. MILLER: And is the record going to
15 remain open for us to file additional material?

16 MS. PRUITT: That's to be determined.

17 MS. REID: We will make that
18 determination.

19 MR. WATSON: There was an indication
20 that there was going to be rebuttal testimony.

21 MS. REID: There will be.

22 MR. WATSON: Can we get --

23 MS. REID: Closing statement by the
24 applicant.

25 MR. WATSON: Well, I understand closing
26 statement. But as I understand it, there was an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 indication there was a proposal to put on rebuttal
2 witnesses. Or am I incorrect?

3 MS. KING: That's what he said, and I
4 got the impression he was going to have people
5 testify.

6 MS. PRUITT: And you'll be able to
7 cross-examine them.

8 MR. WATSON: I understand that one --
9 I'm not sure what is being rebutted.

10 MS. REID: Well, that will transpire,
11 Mr. Watson, at a given time.

12 MS. KING: That is certainly what he
13 said.

14 MR. WATSON: Well, I guess I find
15 interesting whether the Government can be rebutted.

16 MS. REID: Ten-minute recess.

17 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

18 MS. REID: The hearing will continue.
19 Persons in support of this application, please come
20 forward. Remember that in the interest of time
21 we're asking that you limit your remarks to three
22 minutes or less and not be redundant.

23 There is no one in support? Come up as
24 a panel, please.

25 (Simultaneous comments)

26 MS. PRUITT: We have Foggy Bottom -- and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Mrs. Tyler. They were granted party status.
2 SPEAKER: And Foggy Bottom Association
3 also.
4 MS. REID: Okay. So they come up first.
5 MS. PRUITT: We usually deal with them
6 and then proponents and opponents.
7 MS. REID: Let the two persons with
8 party status come up first, and then the rest of the
9 people who are in support.
10 (Simultaneous comments)
11 MS. REID: This is in support.
12 MS. KING: No, no, this is party status.
13 (Simultaneous comments)
14 MS. REID: This is party status of those
15 who are in support of this application.
16 SPEAKER: There are no other parties in
17 support.
18 MS. REID: Are you both in opposition?
19 SPEAKER: Yes. He's just with me.
20 There's another --
21 MS. REID: Okay. Let's do support first
22 and then opposition.
23 SPEAKER: You have party status.
24 MS. REID: You're in opposition?
25 SPEAKER: Yes.
26 MS. REID: Okay. We are going to --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 persons and parties in support, first. Are there
2 any persons here who have party status and in
3 support? If so, come forward. If not, then all
4 other parties in support come forward at this time.

5 MS. PRUITT: All other persons
6 testifying.

7 MS. REID: I meant to say all other
8 persons testifying, come up now.

9 (Simultaneous comments)

10 SPEAKER: There are parties in
11 opposition.

12 MS. PRUITT: And they will be able to
13 testify after proponents. We do those in support --

14 SPEAKER: Not persons, but parties.

15 MS. KING: That's right. Persons and
16 parties in opposition come after persons and parties
17 in support.

18 MS. PRUITT: Right.

19 SPEAKER: I'm representing an
20 organization. Is that a party or --

21 MS. REID: You don't have party status,
22 but you can come and testify in support. So come
23 up. One, two, three, four --

24 MS. PRUITT: If you have written
25 testimonies, I'll take them.

26 MS. REID: Everyone has been sworn?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. PRUITT: I don't believe everybody.
2 So let's do it again.

3 MS. REID: Okay. Who has not been
4 sworn? Do we have anyone who is in this room right
5 now who has not been sworn but who will testify?
6 Please stand and be sworn in at this time. I know
7 people came in later. Everyone. Opposition and
8 support.

9 (Whereupon, the witness were sworn.)

10 MS. PRUITT: Thank you. Please be
11 sweated.

12 MS. REID: All right. Who is going to
13 begin? Why don't we start here. Give your name and
14 your address first.

15 MR. CURTIS: Good afternoon. Can you
16 hear me?

17 MS. REID: Yes.

18 MR. CURTIS: My name is Wayne Curtis. I
19 live at 2828 Wisconsin Avenue here in the District.
20 I want to say thank you to the Board for this
21 opportunity.

22 In part it's certainly inspired by my
23 recent viewing of our new Mayor, Anthony Williams,
24 who at his inauguration said to us to get off the
25 sidelines, suit up and get into the game. So I
26 welcome this opportunity to give these very brief

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 comments.

2 Washington, D.C. is a world-class city
3 and as such should have world-class facilities in
4 all of its communities. At a time when several
5 institutions are abandoning our city and despair
6 about our future is not hard to find, it is
7 refreshing to see the District Hospital Partners,
8 the partnership that currently owns and operates the
9 GW Hospital, commit to invest nearly \$100 million of
10 its own money to enhance the quality of life in our
11 city.

12 The facility will provide state-of-the-
13 art medical research and care for the citizens of
14 D.C. and, indeed, provide research to benefit others
15 around the world. I am particularly impressed with
16 the commitment to dedicate an entire floor to the
17 women's health services in the plan.

18 In addition, to the several interim term
19 jobs, vis-a-vis, the construction, the maintaining
20 of the existing employee base is also reassuring.
21 The additional economic benefits to the District
22 that will be derived include tax payments on the new
23 equipment and supply purchases also from the
24 project.

25 Again, I thank you for the opportunity
26 for these very brief comments. And I'll answer for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 any questions. Thank you.

2 MS. REID: Thank you.

3 MS. KING: Are you aware that the D.C.
4 Nurses Association testified before the State Health
5 Planning and Development Administration against the
6 women's unit because of the extremely close
7 proximity to the Columbia Hospital for Women?

8 MR. CURTIS: I was not.

9 MS. KING: Thank you.

10 MS. REID: Next?

11 MR. TEMPLE: Thank you. Good afternoon.
12 My name is Donald Temple and I'll be equally brief.
13 I'm a resident of the District of Columbia and live
14 on Kalmia Road, N.W. in Sheppard Park.

15 MS. REID: Can you give your address,
16 please?

17 MR. TEMPLE: 1351 Kalmia Road. My
18 testimony is equally brief. And I also want to
19 state at the outset that I'm not insensitive at all
20 to the residents' concerns. I am sensitive, and I
21 think more sensitive in this particular instance, to
22 the fact that you have a hospital that was built in
23 1948, three years after the end of -- after World
24 War II, at a time when its infrastructure was
25 sensitive to the particular needs at that particular
26 point in time.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 I think that some 50 years later we see
2 where the needs of the hospital are much more
3 dynamic. And I'm supportive of the expansion of the
4 hospital if it means creating an infrastructure
5 that's going to accommodate the needs of the city,
6 the dynamic needs of the city, the ability to
7 provide more critical care needs, to do research, to
8 enhance the quality of technology.

9 An operating room, as it might have been
10 planned and structured in 1948, may be far different
11 than what an operating room would look like in 1999.
12 I think this is an important consideration. We're
13 talking about building a facility that's going to
14 enhance the quality of medical care, that's going to
15 enhance the quality of research and teaching, to
16 advance the needs of a society and city.

17 And we're talking about a city where
18 there are disproportionate cancer rates, where there
19 significant AIDS crises, certainly a significant and
20 contemporary need in terms of emergency care. I
21 think that's very significant.

22 Certainly we have to weigh -- you have
23 the charge to weigh and balance out these various
24 competing interests. But in 1948, we didn't have a
25 microwave, we didn't have a computer. We were
26 typing on typewriters. We didn't have remote

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 controls. This is a different time period.

2 And it's inherent upon us as citizens in
3 a partnership, in terms of the private sector, the
4 public segment, certainly the teaching community, to
5 develop some balance in terms of the needs of this
6 particular city. It's in that spirit that I think
7 that the citizens and the leadership of the city can
8 converge and that we should expand the hospital.

9 It will mean, I think, greater
10 efficiency, from my understanding of the
11 development. It will mean a greater quality in
12 terms of the health care needs of the city. And I
13 think that in and of itself is compelling enough to
14 support the proposal. Thank you.

15 MS. REID: Thank you.

16 MR. MAUERY: Good evening, ladies and
17 gentlemen. Thank you for giving me this
18 opportunity. My name is D. Richard Mauery. I live
19 at 216 11th Street, N.E. in Ward 6. Thank you for
20 giving me this opportunity to testify in support of
21 George Washington University's application for the
22 construction of a new hospital.

23 I've been a resident of the District of
24 Columbia for the last 25 years. I am speaking today
25 as a private citizen. However, you should know for
26 the record that I am Chairman of the Statewide

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Health Coordinating Council, the advisory board for
2 the D.C. Statewide Health Planning and Development
3 Agency, which recently granted GW's certificate of
4 need request for this project, although I abstained
5 from the deliberation of the project when it was
6 before my committee.

7 I'm also a research scientist for the
8 Center for Health Policy Research at GW University's
9 School of Public Health and Health Services, where
10 I'm also a candidate for the Doctor of Public Health
11 Degree. However, I am not employed by nor do I
12 receive any compensation from GW Hospital or its
13 partner.

14 I live in Ward 6. I work in Foggy
15 Bottom and I first became interested in health care
16 policy when my local hospital, Capitol Hill
17 Hospital, was shut down in 1992. We are still
18 feeling the effects of that action and it is not one
19 that I will wish on any other neighborhood in this
20 city.

21 It is my hope that the question of the
22 need for this hospital is not at issue here. As an
23 academic teaching hospital and part of D.C.'s
24 largest private employer, GW Hospital serves a vital
25 role in training the health care professionals of
26 the future.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 With the second busiest emergency room
2 in the city after D.C. General, this hospital is an
3 important part of the safety net that we must have
4 in place for the health and welfare of all D.C.
5 residents. The hospital's historic and ongoing
6 commitment to uncompensated care is also central to
7 the safety net, and one that I believe each hospital
8 employee takes seriously.

9 Physicians have choices as to which
10 hospitals they choose to seek admitting privileges.
11 With construction of the new hospital, GW Hospital
12 will be able to attract the best medical
13 practitioners in this city both because they prefer
14 working in an up-to-date facility with the latest
15 equipment, as well as because their patients will
16 prefer to be treated there.

17 I have heard and I understand the
18 concerns of Foggy Bottom residents about the impact
19 on traffic safety and parking with construction on
20 the new site. A project of this magnitude
21 inevitably involves changes and disruptions to
22 neighborhood life.

23 I do not take these concerns likely, as
24 I have been a long-time advocate for active citizen
25 involvement in projects such as these, which have a
26 significant impact on neighborhoods. Indeed, my

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 history is that I came up out of the streets as a
2 citizen activist fighting a corporation that was
3 shutting down a hospital rather than trying to build
4 a new one.

5 I do, however, believe that the hospital
6 officials are sincerely willing to work proactively
7 with the neighboring residents to address these
8 concerns. With both sides engaged in good faith, in
9 an open dialogue, I believe there are ways for us to
10 preserve the critical role GW Hospital plays in the
11 D.C. health care system, as well as to enhance the
12 quality of life for all.

13 Thank you again for this opportunity. I
14 would be happy to answer any questions you may have.

15 MS. REID: Thank you.

16 DR. COOPER: Chairperson Reid and
17 members of the Board of Zoning Adjustment, I'm Dr.
18 Byron Cooper. I'm president of the Medical Society
19 of the District of Columbia. I'm a pulmonologist in
20 private practice in D.C., and I'm appearing today to
21 voice the Medical Society's support of this project
22 application, specifically GW University Hospital
23 currently before the Board of Zoning Adjustment.

24 The Medical Society of D.C. has
25 approximately 2500 physicians as members, many of
26 whom utilize GW Hospital in some capacity, either as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 a member of the staff, faculty member, admitting
2 physician. On behalf of those members and the
3 patients we serve, I urge you to employ all of your
4 Agency's resources to ensure that this facility
5 remains open.

6 It's extremely important for the people
7 living and working near the hospital that GW remains
8 a viable entity. And to close the facility, which I
9 think would be inevitable without a massive change,
10 would be equally devastating on the remaining
11 hospitals as well.

12 It's the longstanding policy of the
13 Medical Society of D.C. that we must do everything
14 possible to ensure access to quality health care for
15 persons of the District of Columbia. The
16 maintenance of existing facilities in all parts of
17 the District is crucial to such health care
18 delivery.

19 The members of the Medical Society's
20 leadership have met with various representatives of
21 the hospital to discuss the plans for construction
22 of a replacement hospital. We're convinced that
23 this plan will clearly benefit the District of
24 Columbia and its residents and surrounding
25 neighborhood.

26 In addition to the city benefitting from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 a new state-of-the-art facility, the city would
2 benefit from the generation of additional taxes and
3 jobs. We're pleased to hear that the State Health
4 Planning Agency approved the plans, and we urge you
5 to do the same.

6 Thank you very much. I just want to add
7 parenthetically that I listened to a lot of the
8 testimony that preceded this, and I have been a
9 physician on the staff at GW, although I'm not in
10 their employ and never have been for the past 18
11 years.

12 And it's my impression that the traffic
13 pattern would be -- is vastly unrelated to hospital
14 ebb and flow. Most of the people coming up and down
15 23rd Street, New Hampshire Avenue and so forth are
16 not going to and from the hospital, but to
17 businesses in the neighborhood and the like.

18 And it's hard for me to see that moving
19 a facility one block in either direction is going to
20 drastically change the egress and ingress of traffic
21 to and from Foggy Bottom. Thank you.

22 MS. REID: Thank you. Questions?

23 MS. KING: You don't feel that having an
24 18-wheeler backing out onto New Hampshire Avenue is
25 going to disrupt traffic on New Hampshire? Is that
26 what you just said?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 DR. COOPER: No. I said that my
2 observation that most of the traffic --

3 MS. KING: Pedestrian traffic, you're
4 talking about, or car traffic?

5 DR. COOPER: I think that most of the
6 pedestrian and automobile traffic coming to and from
7 New Hampshire Avenue, 23rd Street, Pennsylvania
8 Avenue, most of that traffic is unrelated to the
9 inflow and outflow of people in the hospital.

10 And moving the facility one block across
11 23rd Street, it's hard for me to imagine that that
12 vast majority of that traffic is going to change
13 very much, through my observations of having worked
14 in that neighborhood for the last 18 years and
15 observing where the cars and people are heading in
16 either direction.

17 I can't really comment on how many 18-
18 wheelers are going to be backing in and out of the
19 facility.

20 MS. KING: You do understand that the
21 loading dock and the emergency entrance will both be
22 on New Hampshire Avenue?

23 DR. COOPER: Yes.

24 MS. KING: And you don't feel that will
25 make any significant change in the traffic patterns
26 on New Hampshire Avenue?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 DR. COOPER: I don't think in the long
2 run, no.

3 MS. KING: I see. Thank you.

4 MS. REID: Thank you very much. Next
5 speaker?

6 MR. KEANE: Good evening. My name is
7 Vincent Keane. I'm Executive Director of Unity
8 Health Care whose central office is located at 3020
9 14th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009. I am
10 speaking today on behalf of Unity Health Care, which
11 is a non-profit health care agency that has been
12 serving the poor and the homeless of the District of
13 Columbia for about 12 years.

14 I am speaking today to express my
15 unconditional support and that of my organization
16 for the George Washington University Medical
17 Center's application to be allowed to build a
18 replacement hospital for its existing institution.

19 In September of this year, I testified
20 before the D.C. State Health Planning and
21 Development Agency to express not only my personal
22 support but that of Unity, formerly Health Care for
23 the Homeless, that that replacement hospital be
24 approved.

25 I believe -- and I speak again entirely
26 to the issue of health care which is George

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Washington's primary mission. I believe that George
2 Washington Health Center has an outstanding record
3 of providing care to its patients and, most
4 particularly, to a large segment of the medically
5 under-served population of D.C., which my agency is
6 primarily tasked to serve.

7 I would like to outline here a series of
8 commitments that George Washington University
9 Medical Center has made to Unity Health Care over
10 the past 12 to 15 years. In the beginning, when
11 homeless people were living in the District in the
12 streets of the District of Columbia and shelter was
13 being provided for them but no other supportive
14 services, such as health care and social services,
15 George Washington University Medical Center, under
16 the leadership at that of Mike LeBarge and others,
17 began to take a lead role in the establishment of
18 Health Care for the Homeless Project, which is now
19 Unity.

20 And during that time, throughout that
21 time, the University hospital has provided free lab
22 services for all our uninsured homeless who seek
23 care at our clinics. That's an outstanding number
24 of free labs that are provided each year.

25 George Washington University Medical
26 Center has facilitated on a regular basis the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 admission of uninsured, non-paying, homeless
2 patients to use its facilities. Many of these
3 people come to GW because it's downtown, it's
4 accessible. They're homeless, they have no
5 resources.

6 And they are admitted to the hospital,
7 to the emergency room. And it is our hope to reduce
8 that but at the same time when admissions are
9 necessary, GW is willing to accept them. GW has
10 actively been involved in placing volunteer
11 physicians in homeless shelters, and when necessary
12 arranging for them to have access to specialty care
13 services in the hospital.

14 It was my privilege some years ago when
15 I first worked with Unity Health Care and Health
16 Care for the Homeless to meet Dr. Giordano, who was
17 the exact same doctor who was treating at that time
18 an amputee homeless individual who had suffered from
19 frost bite. He was the exact same doctor who had
20 treated President Ronald Reagan when he was shot
21 here in D.C.

22 GW has worked with community-based
23 facilities, clinics and facilities, for the
24 placement of interns in these clinics, insuring that
25 future providers of health care would receive
26 community-based training and hopefully attract them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 back into intercity medicine, which is greatly
2 lacking at this time.

3 I believe that we have to tell the story
4 as it is and take people for what they are. GW are
5 people who live up to their word and they have been
6 good neighbors. And I believe that with an improved
7 state-of-the-art facility they will continue this
8 outreach commitment to caring for the under-served.

9 And we know that the job of SHPDA was to
10 make sure that some of that would happen, in a sense
11 kind of legislate some of that. But I believe that
12 the current leadership at GW has already expressed a
13 willingness to go even beyond the basic
14 requirements.

15 And I believe -- I would hope it is an
16 example that other hospitals in the District would
17 be willing to undertake as well. Many poor,
18 uninsured and homeless citizens of D.C., if GW was
19 not there, would lack access to critical and
20 tertiary care without GW being there.

21 Transportation continues to be a major
22 barrier for health care access for inner-city poor
23 and older residents of D.C. The presence of GW at a
24 Metro station provides easy access and does address
25 that issue for these people.

26 In addition to the medical advantages

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 that I've just outlined, in particular for the
2 medically under-served of the District of Columbia,
3 I believe that a new hospital would greatly enhance
4 the economic development and the artistic appeal of
5 that particular downtown area when it is finally
6 constructed.

7 The appearance of the state-of-the-art
8 facility would be a great improvement over the
9 existing structure. And this improved ambiance
10 would be reflected by economic growth, the return of
11 shoppers and sightseers because of Metro and others,
12 and thus improvement of our tax base, which is
13 greatly lacking right now and prevents us from
14 perhaps providing many of the social services as we
15 would need in the District.

16 In closing, I would like to encourage
17 the Board of Zoning to accept the endorsement of
18 Unity Health Care and the 27,000 patients we serve
19 annually. I would like to endorse wholeheartedly
20 GW's request to be approved for the construction of
21 this new facility.

22 And I urge the Board of Zoning to
23 expedite this approval process in a timely manner so
24 that critical medical care can continue to be
25 provided to the District of Columbia through this
26 hospital. Thank you for your time and attention.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: Thank you. Could we have a
2 copy of your testimony?

3 MR. KEANE: Sure.

4 MR. SLAUGHTER: My name is Lance
5 Slaughter. I'm a resident of Foggy Bottom. I live
6 at 922 24th Street, N.W. and the owner of a
7 condominium there at the Jefferson House. I've
8 owned that unit since 1986, I believe, and have
9 become a Foggy Bottom resident since 1995.

10 I think I have -- I just want to make a
11 couple -- I already submitted a letter to the
12 Commission earlier, which is here, but I want to
13 just touch on a couple of things from my perspective
14 as a resident and also a property owner in the area,
15 also as a consumer of the services of GW I've had
16 occasion to use.

17 I don't know whether any of the
18 committee members or Board members have had the
19 opportunity to use the health care facilities at GW.
20 I don't know whether any of you have been in the
21 emergency room? Has anyone had to use the emergency
22 room at GW? You have been?

23 Or perhaps have gone and had to use the
24 surgical services of GW. I have been in the
25 emergency room a couple of times for twisted knees
26 and this and that, nothing major, thank goodness.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 But I can tell you if you've been through the
2 process there, the emergency room, it's in sad
3 shape.

4 When you come in there where -- first of
5 all, the room itself is about as wide as this table.
6 And I'm not kidding. It's slightly bigger than the
7 width of this table. So if you're there with a
8 twisted knee and someone has pneumonia or the flu or
9 something, you will get it.

10 I mean, you're sitting right opposite in
11 that waiting room. It's very, very tiny. It's
12 long, but it's very, very narrow. So you're sort of
13 on top of each other in the waiting room. If you
14 have to go out to where they take patient
15 information, well, you step outside there and you're
16 in the main thoroughfare where the ambulances drop
17 people off who are really ill and really --

18 I mean the emergency cases which rush
19 right into the emergency room. So if you're walking
20 across here, you know, you have to be careful.
21 You're sitting here and patients are whizzing by
22 you, you know, with stuff going on and people doing
23 this and that to them. The hospital is not in good
24 shape.

25 I also had my tonsils removed this
26 March. And my doctor is located and I ended up

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 having the procedure done at Sibley. And if you've
2 been to the two hospitals, it's like night and day.
3 I mean, GW is in bad shape. It's been mentioned a
4 few times by now, and more than once, that it's 50-
5 years-old.

6 I think it's a couple of issues going on
7 here. One, Foggy Bottom as a neighborhood and
8 community, and the surrounding people who take
9 advantage of that, need a state-of-the-art health
10 care facility or a much improved. Now, I'm not a
11 scientist or a physician, but we need a better
12 health care facility in the neighborhood than we
13 have.

14 And I think it's -- there must be a way
15 for everybody, for the Commission, the neighborhood
16 association, for the hospital, the architects,
17 everyone to work it out and figure out how we can
18 get a better facility there that works in the
19 neighborhood for everyone. I think it's that
20 important. Thank you very much.

21 MS. REID: Thank you. Questions? One
22 more and then we'll have cross-examination. Go
23 ahead.

24 MR. KEANE: We switched since.

25 MS. REID: All right. Cross-examine,
26 please?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. WATSON: Since the quality of
2 medical care is not an issue in this proceeding, we
3 won't ask questions, except for one question, with
4 regard to -- Dr. Mauery, when you testified with
5 regard to the State Health Planning Commission, can
6 you tell me who the applicant for the certificate of
7 need was at that proceeding?

8 MR. MAUERY: That was District Hospital
9 Partners, which I under --

10 MR. WATSON: Can you tell me who the
11 applicant is in this proceeding?

12 MR. MAUERY: Again, it's my
13 understanding it's the hospital which is co-owned by
14 the hospital, DHP and GW, which has a 20 --

15 MR. WATSON: Who --

16 MS. REID: Let --

17 MR. MAUERY: -- percent stake.

18 MS. REID: Let him finish answering the
19 question.

20 MR. WATSON: Well, I asked a specific
21 question.

22 MS. REID: But let him finish.

23 MR. MAUERY: And he answered as best as
24 he could. If he doesn't know --

25 MR. MAUERY: Right. I certainly know
26 it's not MedAtlantic.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 (Laughter)

2 MR. WATSON: ---- certificate of need --

3 MS. REID: Would you repeat your

4 question because it was blocked by the laughter.

5 MR. WATSON: Does George Washington

6 University have a --

7 MR. MAUERY: Mr. Watson, if you want, I

8 can tell you the certificate of need was granted.

9 MR. WATSON: To whom?

10 MR. MAUERY: To whom? To District

11 Hospital Partners.

12 MR. WATSON: Does George Washington

13 University have a certificate of need to operate a

14 hospital?

15 MR. MAUERY: I'm not a lawyer, sir.

16 MR. WATSON: Well, you're a member of

17 this committee.

18 MR. MAUERY: If he doesn't know, Mr.

19 Watson, he doesn't know.

20 MR. WATSON: If you would not interrupt

21 my questions, they have counsel who can --

22 MR. MAUERY: He's not represented by

23 counsel.

24 MR. WATSON: I meant he is a person who

25 is a member of an official body of the District of

26 Columbia --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MAUERY: But I'm here as a private
2 citizen, sir.

3 MS. REID: Okay. Let's move on. What's
4 the next question, please. Next question, please.

5 MR. WATSON: I have the right to inquire
6 as to witnesses, and I will make a record --

7 MS. REID: But --

8 MR. WATSON: -- I will object --

9 MS. REID: -- go on to the next
10 question.

11 MR. WATSON: -- for the record, should
12 we appeal.

13 MS. REID: The next question.

14 MR. WATSON: I'm putting an objection on
15 the record as to the cutting off of testimony, as
16 well as to the point that we were instructed to keep
17 within time, which was not given to the applicant.

18 MR. FRANKLIN: Mr. Watson, your
19 questions are all a matter of record. Who has
20 applied for this is a matter of record. Who got the
21 certificate of need is a matter of record. And if
22 the intention is to cast doubt on the credibility of
23 the witness, that's another story.

24 MS. REID: All right. Is there any
25 other cross-examination of these witnesses? Okay,
26 thank you very much. Now, parties in opposition

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 please come forward.

2 SPEAKER: Those with party status or
3 everybody?

4 MS. REID: Those with party status first
5 and then we'll have the --

6 MS. BECKER: Good evening, members of
7 the Board. I'm Ellie Beck, President of the Foggy
8 Bottom Association. You have our letter which
9 reflects the decision of the FBA executive board
10 that it cannot support the application unless
11 certain conditions are met.

12 The FBA board is not unalterably opposed
13 to the application but shares with the ANC and
14 others many serious concerns about pedestrian
15 safety, parking and traffic. The parking solution
16 advanced by the University may solve the problem for
17 staff but is woefully inadequate for visitors who we
18 believe will gravitate to the closest on-street
19 parking in the nearby residential area, already far
20 beyond its limit.

21 For that reason we strongly suggest that
22 the applicant again explore the possibility of
23 underground parking or include parking on the first
24 floor. Since approval has been given for fewer
25 beds, there should be room for use of the first
26 floor for parking.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 The applicant's testimony, via its
2 architect at the last hearing, raised some
3 disturbing questions. He was unable to fully
4 explain why they are unwilling to do extensive
5 excavation, in other words, more below-ground space.
6 It's not just enough to say they can't do it. He
7 should know why and be able to articulate it.

8 That testimony also threw doubt in my
9 mind on the hospital's contentions that re-habbing
10 the old building is out of the question. And that
11 solution would be infinitely more acceptable to the
12 residents.

13 Also, as noted on our letter, we have
14 concerns, even real worries about the University's
15 use of the current hospital building if the new one
16 is built. The GW campus offers woefully inadequate
17 dormitory space, and housing should be the first
18 priority for that site. Thank you.

19 MS. REID: Any questions of the witness?
20 Proceed.

21 MS. TYLER: Thank you, Madam Chair. I
22 have already identified myself. I wish to present
23 evidence --

24 MS. REID: Mrs. Tyler, give your name
25 and your address again for this segment.

26 MS. TYLER: Okay. My name is Maria

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Tyler. I reside at 949 25th Street, N.W. And I'm
2 Advisory Neighborhood Commissioner for ANC-2A03, and
3 I'm testifying on behalf of my single member
4 district and also as property owner at 922 24th
5 Street, which is the Jefferson House Condominium,
6 and also on behalf of the Board of Directors of the
7 Jefferson House Condominium Owners' Association.

8 I wish to present evidence as a party to
9 this case, and I already outlined who I represent.
10 For the record, in these stated capacities, I
11 completely support the position presented to the
12 Board by the representatives of ANC-2A in strong
13 opposition to the proposed construction of the
14 hospital on Square 40.

15 The hospital would generate seriously
16 objectionable conditions in violation of 11 DCMR
17 Section 210.2. In addition, I've been asked by the
18 board of directors of the Jefferson House
19 Condominium Owner's Association to record to the
20 Board of Zoning Adjustment the Association's
21 opposition for the same reasons to the application
22 before you.

23 I might add that the Jefferson House
24 Condominium is within 200 feet of the proposed
25 hospital and has been -- property owners and
26 residents have been notified of this proposed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 project.

2 MS. REID: Is that it, Ms. Tyler?

3 MS. TYLER: Because I share the -- I
4 share the -- in my capacity as a single member
5 district, I share the testimony that we have
6 presented.

7 MS. REID: Thank you very much. Board
8 members, any questions for Mrs. Tyler?

9 MR. FRANKLIN: No questions.

10 MS. REID: All right. Cross-examination
11 for these two witnesses?

12 MR. MOORE: No questions.

13 MS. REID: Okay, very well.

14 MS. TYLER: So I -- this test --

15 MS. REID: Yes. Now, all the persons
16 who are in opposition to this application, please
17 come forward.

18 MS. PRUITT: If you have written
19 statements, if you could hand them to me, please?
20 Thank you.

21 MR. ABBEY: My name is Douglas Abbey and
22 I currently reside at 828 25th Street, N.W. I have
23 been a resident of the Foggy Bottom resident since
24 1986. I am also a proud graduate of the George
25 Washington University as well as secretary of the
26 Foggy Bottom Historic District Conservancy.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 My house can be seen in the middle of
2 this slide. It offers a panoramic view of the
3 historic district. For reference, the large
4 building in the background is the Four Seasons Hotel
5 in Georgetown.

6 Unlike the majority of the applicants
7 who spoke so eloquently in November and, indeed, the
8 supporters who spoke just before, none of which live
9 -- or few of which live neither within eye nor ear-
10 shot of the proposed building, my neighbors and I
11 will be subjected to its numerous and varied impacts
12 24 hours a day, seven days a week, 365 days a year.

13 While hospital employees, visitors,
14 teachers, students, suppliers, and hopefully the
15 patients themselves will hopefully get to leave the
16 hospital, sooner or later we, the neighbors, will
17 have to endure the attendant noise and traffic and
18 safety and associated quality of life issues without
19 respite. Ever.

20 I have submitted for the record more
21 than 100 signatures which were obtained primarily
22 from residents of low-rise, single-family dwellings
23 in a roughly four-block area near the proposed
24 hospital, who also feel that the location, size and
25 scope of the proposed building will be detrimental
26 to the quality of life in our neighborhood.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 They represent an extremely diverse
2 sample of the population which includes GW students
3 and senior citizens, as well as homeowners and
4 renters alike. This slide shows typical Foggy
5 Bottom residences, as you've seen it before.

6 Our concerns are fairly straightforward.
7 Fundamentally, the proposed development site is
8 simply too constrained by its geography to support a
9 building which requires the unique traffic, safety
10 and environmental needs of a busy urban hospital,
11 academic center and trauma facility.

12 As a result of these limitations, our
13 neighborhood is being asked to bear more than its
14 fair share of the burden. They are as follows.
15 First, despite glossy and emotional presentations to
16 the contrary, the issue before you is about land use
17 and not about medical science, health care, patient
18 services, the recruitment of doctors, professors and
19 students or anything of the kind.

20 The simple fact is that academic
21 medicine in this country is in a critical and
22 precarious state everywhere. And to put forward the
23 notion that the construction of a new hospital
24 building will somehow remedy a complex and multi-
25 dimensional state of affairs is both shortsighted
26 and diversionary, at best.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Second, the prima facie notion that an
2 entirely new hospital building is either the ideal
3 or only solution to modernizing the existing GW
4 facility is spurious at best. Hospitals as old and
5 older than this one are successfully renovated,
6 rehabilitated and reconfigured every year.

7 Third, characterizing the proposed
8 building site as simply being on the "other side of
9 23rd Street" from the current one clearly relegates
10 the neighborhood to an afterthought at best. It is
11 also analogous to moving, for example, the National
12 Cathedral from the east side of Wisconsin Avenue to
13 the west, or any of the House office buildings from
14 one side of C Street to the other without taking
15 into consideration the potentially significant
16 impact on local residents.

17 Fourth, our neighborhood already sits
18 midway between two very large-scale developments
19 which will also have a long-term impact on downtown
20 traffic flows and on Foggy Bottom in particular.
21 The Kennedy Center renovation effort, three blocks
22 to our south, and the Millennium site between 22nd
23 and 23rd and L and M Streets, two blocks to our
24 north.

25 As you can see, our neighborhood already
26 endures both levels of vehicular and pedestrian

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 traffic today. Fifth, despite characterizations by
2 the applicant to the contrary, hospitals are neither
3 attractions nor destinations for visitors in the
4 modern urban context.

5 While architectural embellishment has
6 been applied to the entrance of the facility at 23rd
7 Street, the Foggy Bottom neighborhood is confronted
8 with the posterior of the building on the 24th
9 Street and New Hampshire Avenue sides. Indeed, the
10 proposed loading dock stands within 200 feet of a
11 sign proudly announcing our historic district.

12 The proposed loading dock, it should be
13 noted, is the site from which the proposed
14 hospital's most critical resources will both enter
15 and exit the building. While I do not profess to be
16 an expert at such matters, I would only note some of
17 the more common ones I have witnessed lately
18 include:

19 Medical waste and biohazardous material,
20 compressed and highly flammable gases, garbage of
21 all description, food waste, dirty laundry, et
22 cetera. The following slides are representative of
23 the views we can look forward to seeing close up,
24 day in and day out. And for those that can't see,
25 that says "biohazard."

26 That also -- sorry -- well, the slide

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 that preceded showed trays or racks of biohazardous
2 materials actually leaving the present hospital for
3 disposal.

4 Let me close by saying how appreciative
5 many Foggy Bottom residents are for the opportunity
6 to have our voices heard. I thank you in advance
7 for your consideration of our neighborhood.

8 MS. REID: Thank you. Board members, do
9 you have questions? Okay. Proceed.

10 MS. LEMIRE: Good afternoon. My name is
11 Jacqueline Lemire and I'm representing the Foggy
12 Bottom Historic District Conservancy. I currently
13 serve as the president of the Conservancy. I also
14 own property and live in the historic district. My
15 residence is located at 824 25th Street, N.W.

16 I have abbreviated my comments in order
17 to stay within the time frame, but my extended
18 comments have been submitted.

19 The Conservancy was established in 1989
20 to promote the preservation of the historic
21 resources and historic character of the Foggy Bottom
22 Historic District. The proposal before you to
23 construct a new hospital, which will not be operated
24 by GW but rather by a commercial interest, on Square
25 40 in Foggy Bottom is a great concern to our
26 association due to the numerous adverse impacts that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 such a building would have on the Foggy Bottom
2 Historic District.

3 Except for five non-conforming buildings
4 as you have seen in the slides, the historic
5 district is made up mainly of single-family
6 townhouses with narrow residential streets. And it
7 also has the visual appearance and social demeanor
8 of a village.

9 The proposed siting of the hospital
10 would change that dramatically. DPW is to be
11 applauded for its analysis of the traffic situation.
12 However, not all of its recommendations to correct
13 the problems are to be applauded.

14 It is certainly ironic that at a time
15 when it is acknowledged that the District needs to
16 increase the number of residents in the downtown
17 area and to attract people back into the city from
18 the suburbs, that a city department is proposing
19 changes to our traffic patterns and routes, which
20 would have a very negative impact on a stable and
21 functional inner-city neighborhood, as well as
22 changes to sidewalks, pedestrian crossings and
23 traffic lights, all in order to accommodate a
24 commercial enterprise that could function equally
25 well, if not better, if built or renovated on its
26 current site.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 The tail here appears to be wagging the
2 dog. We recommend that there are pros and cons to
3 living in center city. Currently, most people who
4 live in Foggy Bottom, I dare say, believe that the
5 pros outweigh the cons, and that is why they and I
6 live there.

7 However, it's a delicate balance. And
8 when you add the potential of ambulance sirens at
9 any time of the day and night, seven days a week,
10 heavy and continuous traffic caused by commuters
11 racing through our residential streets morning and
12 night, frequent noise from trucks that are backing
13 up, great difficulty in parking, and near gridlock
14 in our residential streets, the balance can easily
15 swing to the con side.

16 And then you have a destabilized
17 neighborhood, more urban flight and a reduced tax
18 base. Truthfully, I believe that if the hospital is
19 built on Square 40 that the neighborhood is headed
20 in that direction.

21 In summary, the Foggy Bottom Historic
22 District Conservancy strongly opposes construction
23 of the new hospital on Square 40. It is a bad place
24 to build a hospital. We are not opposing a
25 replacement hospital in Foggy Bottom and we believe
26 that there can be a state-of-the-art health care

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 facility in Foggy Bottom.

2 But we also believe that the best
3 solution would be to retain the hospital on its
4 current site by either renovating the existing
5 structure or demolishing and rebuilding it.

6 The historic district and its residents
7 should not have to pay the high price that a
8 hospital built on the proposed site would
9 continually cost them in trend and quality of life.
10 We urge you to reject their request. Thank you very
11 much.

12 MS. REID: Thank you. Questions? Okay.
13 Next witness.

14 MR. McLEOD: My name is James McLeod and
15 I'm here testifying as a citizen. I was here in
16 November helping the Foggy Bottom Association during
17 cross-examination. I didn't testify. These views
18 are mine.

19 I've lived in the area, 2424
20 Pennsylvania Avenue, about two blocks away from the
21 site full-time since '83. There are three basic
22 areas where I'm in opposition to the project and
23 three basic areas of concern.

24 One, the reference to SHPDA, I agree
25 that the issue of whether or not the medical needs
26 can be met, that's not before this Board. But to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the extent it's been discussed and the CEO has noted
2 that it would be an exorbitant cost to renovate the
3 existing hospital in order to provide the same
4 technology which they seek to have put in the new
5 building, the fact still remains that that same
6 technology can be put into the existing building.

7 There is no reason that the concrete of
8 the new building is different than the concrete of
9 the old building. The structure is different, the
10 problems are different, but technologically it can
11 be done. And that's in the record.

12 The issue of, well, should this Board
13 deny the application on what are referred to as
14 "good neighbor" issues, in contradiction it may feel
15 what another state agency has said: should it be
16 addressed simply by knowing that the existing
17 hospital will provide at least the same number of
18 beds.

19 If you deny this application, 371 beds
20 won't be built, but they currently exist. So that
21 should not be a problem for this Board. And I would
22 note specifically, and I've submitted written
23 testimony, on page one I refer to it.

24 Page 18 and 19 of the SHPDA report, they
25 specifically say there, the record indicates the
26 spectrum of "good neighbor matters are before the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Board of Zoning Adjustment, staff believes BZA is
2 the appropriate forum for the resolution of these
3 matters."

4 I testified before that board and I said
5 to them I'm concerned you're going to give deference
6 -- that BZA will give deference to that agency and
7 vice-versa. I believe the Board understands its
8 role here and --

9 MS. REID: You testified before which
10 board?

11 MR. McLEOD: SHPDA.

12 MS. REID: Okay. It wasn't clear.

13 MR. McLEOD: Just on my own behalf as a
14 citizen. Okay, that's the first area, you do have
15 jurisdiction to address and the only board that I
16 know of to address the issues of public safety. And
17 those are really the ones that got me interested in
18 this issue.

19 The pedestrian traffic along 23rd
20 Street, most of it is not from the hospital. Most
21 of it goes to Georgetown. I live in the 2400 block
22 of Pennsylvania Avenue. I get constantly asked
23 "where is Georgetown" by pedestrians going there.

24 In terms of numbers, testifying in a
25 previous hearing before the Zoning Commission on the
26 22nd and M Street project, there are 455 persons who

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 catch the bus at the northeast corner of
2 Pennsylvania and 24th. In other words, Foggy Bottom
3 is the last Metro station in D.C.

4 People who go to Georgetown take the
5 subway, get off there and walk through our
6 neighborhood. It's not just Foggy Bottom
7 attractions that bring people to that neighborhood.
8 Most of those people walk north on 23rd, that
9 sidewalk on 23rd, we've all been talking about, more
10 than a thousand per hour based on my own counts of
11 watching pedestrians go by. It's very crowded
12 there.

13 I attached a couple of photographs. The
14 copies didn't come out. The originals you can look
15 at. Again, covering areas that the -- that the
16 intersection that they propose for the emergency
17 entrance there, the southeast corner of New
18 Hampshire and Washington Circle, you have pedestrian
19 traffic coming from the circle to the island.

20 You have pedestrian traffic, all the
21 people I've talked about getting off the subway
22 going to Georgetown go across there as well.
23 Photograph number 2 of my attachment, it's a photo
24 from approximately where that entrance would be,
25 looking across the parking lot to the existing
26 hospital.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 And I would note, it came out during the
2 presentation in November, there's virtually no
3 public space proposed for the new site. And you can
4 see the set-off you have here. The windows you see
5 at the highest places is as close as you will get
6 patients to the street, most of the
7 -- the existing building.

8 At the new hospital, you have virtually
9 no public space, no buffer between the traffic
10 noise. Therefore, this applicant proposes to build
11 a state-of-the-art hospital where the people won't
12 be able to open the window to get fresh air without
13 getting an earful of noise at the same time. That
14 doesn't reflect to me progressive thinking.

15 So I think those are the legitimate
16 reasons. The word "vibrant" was used to describe
17 the area. That's a word I associate with life, it
18 really denotes life. But I think in the same sense
19 it's intelligent life I presume that we are talking
20 about here.

21 We do not propose to build something in
22 a place where you have such congestion already. It
23 just does not make sense. And I'll leave the data
24 you've been presented with already to explain that.
25 But after thinking about this for quite a while, it
26 occurred to me, and I would refer you to my second

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 attachment which is an illustration of most of
2 downtown, the area.

3 And you'll note how -- on the original,
4 it particularly sticks out. But note the site of
5 this proposed hospital stands out. It is standing
6 out there. It is connected to Washington Circle,
7 which is the statue of George Washington, the person
8 the University is named after.

9 And after giving it a great deal of
10 thought, the suggested uses of the existing building
11 are perhaps have some dorm space. It would make a
12 tremendous amount more sense to put the dorm space
13 and a campus yard, a true campus yard.

14 At the College of William and Mary
15 there's a very similar triangular shape at the
16 campus, which is called the ancient campus there.
17 You have brick walls about five feet tall on each
18 side, you have a beautiful yard there, you have a
19 dormitory and the president's home.

20 The University -- as long as I've lived
21 at the University, there's no place on it that
22 really says to me this is Georgetown -- this is GW
23 University. This particular site is a perfect
24 keystone, not just where it's located.

25 The tremendous number of people that
26 will go by it every day would see that as the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 landmark for this university. It makes a great deal
2 of sense. I have had contact with the government
3 relations person at the University who told me he
4 liked the idea.

5 And I would ask this Board to consider
6 the safety concerns which I think are the most
7 legitimate and valid as to why this application
8 should be rejected. And by doing that, it gives us
9 and the community, both the community and the
10 University, a chance not to forego this opportunity.

11 This is a prime spot in the whole city,
12 at least in this part at Foggy Bottom that should be
13 a beautiful campus there, which is calming, pleasant
14 to look at for the thousands -- 36,000 people who go
15 use the subway every day. Twenty-seven thousand I
16 think is the figure of traffic along 23rd Street
17 that look at it every day.

18 It would be a constant reminder. Either
19 this Board is going to have a vibrancy, which some
20 may consider an absurd vibrancy. And annoying
21 traffic noise, people being injured on sidewalks
22 because of entrances which shouldn't be there.

23 The hospital should stay where it is.
24 It makes sense. As the traffic people indicated, it
25 makes sense it should be where it is. And instead
26 of that, let some of that in the community fight for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 what we think should be there, what the University -
2 - the University as opposed to a for-profit
3 institution who wants to use this site.

4 Really, it would just be something that
5 would be beneficial to all of us. And I think we
6 would all be better off for that. And it would be a
7 vibrancy we could live with. Not one that's going
8 to be a daily annoyance. Thank you.

9 MS. REID: Thank you. Questions?

10 MS. KING: No questions.

11 MS. WILSON: Good evening. My name is
12 Patricia Wilson, and I'm President of the Board of
13 Directors of the Foggy Bottom Mews Condominium
14 Association. I have given this report to you. And
15 I would like you to turn to page five, which is the
16 first page of photographs.

17 I represent the owners and residents of
18 the Foggy Bottom Mews. Our 14 townhouses are
19 located at 900 24th Street, N.W. The principal
20 entrance residents and the exclusive entrance for
21 visitors into the Mews is located right at the
22 corner of 24th Street and New Hampshire Avenue,
23 across the street and less than 200 feet from the
24 proposed hospital site.

25 I ask you if you lived there if you
26 would like to see a loading dock every time you walk

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 out your door. And this is true for residents, it's
2 true for the visitors that come in and out visiting
3 the Mews.

4 I will not repeat what has already been
5 said regarding vehicular traffic and pedestrian
6 safety because this will undoubtedly be affected by
7 the placing of a hospital in this site. Not to
8 mention the fact that where the site -- especially
9 where the loading dock will be placed is not only in
10 direct sight of the residents that live along those
11 streets, but especially the Mews who have this as
12 their front yard.

13 Some of us in the Mews also have decks
14 that overlook only this site. I'm going to maintain
15 my comments very briefly. And I'm going to conclude
16 by urging if it's not typical to make an exception
17 for you to sometimes take a few minutes and visit
18 our neighborhood because I think you will find it's
19 a very quaint and warm neighborhood.

20 I think you will see firsthand and
21 experience with all senses what impact the hospital
22 being placed on this site will have on our
23 neighborhood. That's all. Thank you.

24 MS. REID: Thank you. Questions?

25 MS. KING: No questions.

26 MR. FRANKLIN: No questions.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. FARBSTEIN: Madam Chairperson and
2 members of the Board, my name is Charles Farbstein.
3 My wife and I live at 950 25th Street, N.W. in the
4 Claridge House, which is a large cooperative
5 apartment complex. And we've been owner-residents
6 there for over 19 years.

7 The Claridge House has 352 units, it's
8 just outside the historic district, occupied by 463
9 owners-residents and other residents. It's located
10 at the intersection of 25th and K Streets, N.W.,
11 adjacent to the historic district and one block from
12 the proposed new hospital.

13 This presentation is in opposition to
14 the application and it's on behalf of my wife and
15 myself as Foggy Bottom residents and property
16 owners. I'm also the vice-president and a member of
17 the Board of Directors at the Claridge House.

18 On September 8th, 1998, the board of
19 directors, opposing construction of the new hospital
20 facility, passed a resolution overwhelmingly in
21 opposition. I'm also appearing here in a
22 representative capacity on behalf of the Claridge
23 House in opposition to the application.

24 Among the reasons stated in that
25 resolution are the adverse impacts from the
26 additional traffic on the already dangerous traffic

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 situation in Washington Circle and on the
2 surrounding streets, and from the absence of
3 provisions for adequate on-site parking.

4 The failure of GWU to announce its
5 intentions regarding the use of the current hospital
6 facility or its site if the new hospital is
7 constructed, and the failure of the applicant to
8 demonstrate why future needs for the hospital could
9 not be met by appropriate renovation of the current
10 facility, which would cause vastly less disruption
11 and congestion in the Foggy Bottom neighborhood.

12 I'd add parenthetically that the recent
13 ruling by SHPDA, granting a certificate of need to
14 District Health Partners for construction of a new
15 hospital in place of the current facility, should
16 not in any way preclude this Board from denying the
17 applications under consideration here.

18 The current facility would still
19 continue to operate and serve the need addressed by
20 SHPDA, and could be upgraded to meet any additional
21 needs the owner and SHPDA deem appropriate. In
22 fact, as the executive summary in the owner's
23 application to SHPDA pointed out, the limited
24 partnership agreement specified the intent of the
25 parties:

26 "To substantially reconstruct, renovate

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 and equip the existing hospital facility." The
2 applicant's stated reasons for the subsequent
3 rejection of this alternative are self-serving and
4 unconvincing and pale to insignificance when set
5 against the environmental, economic and social
6 devastation the proposed new hospital would visit on
7 the property owners and residents of Foggy Bottom,
8 including the historic district and on the broader
9 surrounding community.

10 For example, the worst aspect, as I
11 think you've heard, of the facility is the location
12 of a loading dock which alone would blight the
13 neighborhood and turn 24th Street and New Hampshire
14 Avenue from local roads into truck routes.

15 Other opponents will no doubt and have
16 presented cogent testimony on the legal and
17 practical reasons why the application should be
18 rejected. To save time, I endorse all of those
19 arguments. And, in addition, I want to refer to the
20 DPW memorandum of December 30, 1998 to this Board.

21 That memorandum, though phrased in the
22 polite language characteristic of a government
23 department, reveals the total inadequacy of the
24 transportation impact analysis prepared by the
25 consultants to Universal Health Services.

26 In contrast to the excellent study

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 prepared by a truly independent expert, Dr. Everett
2 Carter who testified here for ANC-2A, it also
3 captures in bold relief the truly horrendous
4 vehicular and pedestrian problem that would be
5 created by a hospital at the proposed new location.

6 And concludes that the proposed site
7 "will have a substantial negative impact on traffic
8 on surrounding streets, as well as have a negative
9 impact on the historic Foggy Bottom residential
10 neighborhood." Unfortunately, it would be too much
11 to expect that a bureaucracy unaccustomed to
12 opposing proposals for commercial development would,
13 with regard to a proposal that found as deficient,
14 as the current one, take the logical next step and
15 oppose the application.

16 Instead, it proposes changes, which
17 though clearly improvements on the project's design
18 are essential palliative in effect. There would
19 still be a massive development abutting an historic
20 district, generating serious additional traffic,
21 safety and parking problems.

22 And Foggy Bottom would greatly suffer.
23 As the memorandum so cogently states, "Given the
24 nature of the proposal facility, it's likely there
25 will be substantial traffic activity 24 hours a day.
26 At the present hospital site, there is a buffer and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 separation of this traffic activity from the
2 neighborhood, created by the existing parking lot.

3 "With the development of the proposed
4 hospital on this site, this buffer would be
5 eliminated. As a result, the continuous traffic
6 disruption will be brought immediately adjacent to
7 the residential neighborhood."

8 It now remains for the Board of Zoning
9 Adjustment to take the logical and appropriate next
10 step: demonstrate that it can act boldly in
11 exercising its authority on behalf of the citizens
12 of this city at the time a new Administration is
13 beginning, and reject these insupportable
14 applications. Thank you.

15 MS. REID: Are there questions?

16 MR. FRANKLIN: I have just one brief
17 question for Mr. Farbstein. I was unaware, Mr.
18 Farbstein, until your testimony that the limited
19 partnership agreement had specified the intent of
20 the parties to substantially renovate the existing
21 facility.

22 You went on to state that the reasons
23 for their objection of this alternative are self-
24 serving, which is no surprise. Everyone's testimony
25 is self-serving. But then you said they're
26 unconvincing. Could you expand on that?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. FARBSTEIN: Basically, the only
2 indication I've seen is that it would cost somewhat
3 more. In the application to SHPDA, I believe the
4 amount was something like \$6 million more out of a
5 hundred dollar cost, which to me was not
6 overwhelming when you consider the devastation
7 visited on the neighborhood by building a new
8 hospital on the site that they're applying for now
9 as opposed to renovating the current one.

10 And I also realize it would take longer.
11 It would be somewhat more inconvenient for them to
12 do it. But I think when you balance the interests,
13 there's absolutely no question that the additional
14 cost and inconvenience in time weigh very little
15 against the costs of the community of destroying
16 this buffer that separates the community from a
17 massive commercial development like the hospital.

18 MR. FRANKLIN: The data that you cite in
19 terms of cost, was that something that was elicited
20 in the SHPDA proceeding?

21 MR. FARBSTEIN: It was in the
22 application of the applicant before SHPDA.

23 MR. FRANKLIN: Thank you.

24 MS. REID: Cross-examination?

25 MR. MOORE: I won't be long, Madam
26 Chair. Mr. Parks, is that your name?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. FARBSTEIN: Farbstein.

2 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry. Mr. Farbstein.
3 You testified --

4 MS. REID: You need to give your name.

5 MR. MOORE: Jerry Moore for the
6 applicant. You testified that SHPDA had opposed the
7 renovation of the hospital, is that what you --

8 MR. FARBSTEIN: No, I never said
9 anything like that.

10 MR. MOORE: What was your testimony on
11 that point, sir?

12 MR. FARBSTEIN: No. I said SHPDA did
13 not have before it at the time an application for
14 renovation. It had before it an application to
15 build a new facility on the current site that we're
16 discussing tonight.

17 MR. MOORE: Are you aware that SHPDA
18 considered the renovation of the existing hospital
19 before passing on the new replacement hospital?

20 MR. FARBSTEIN: I don't think they ever
21 had an application, to my knowledge, I could be
22 wrong, to renovate the current site. What they had
23 was an application that showed that that was the
24 original intent of the applicant and is in the
25 limited partnership agreement.

26 I don't recall that SHPDA ever made a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 ruling regarding renovating the current site.

2 MR. MOORE: May I read you from SHPDA's
3 report, sir?

4 MR. FARBSTEIN: Yes. I could be wrong
5 because I haven't read everything in the report.

6 MR. MOORE: "SHPDA agrees that the
7 renovation of the operating facility will be costly,
8 disruptive and time consuming. SHPDA, therefore,
9 supports the proposal to build a replacement
10 facility. This alternative will allow the
11 partnership to design an efficient, state-of-the-art
12 facility that incorporates accepted and anticipated
13 standards of modern technology in patient care.

14 "This option avoids the disruption of
15 services and the inconvenience to patients, visitors
16 and staff that would occur if the applicant were to
17 renovate the existing hospital. SHPDA is encouraged
18 by the fact that the estimated cost to building a
19 new facility is lower than the estimated cost to
20 renovating the existing facility."

21 Have you seen that?

22 MR. FARBSTEIN: Yes. And I don't think
23 that contradicts anything I said. In fact, it
24 supports it. It shows that they did not in depth
25 consider the difference between renovation and new
26 construction. And, in fact, there was nothing in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the application before SHPDA except for a couple of
2 columns of figures, unsupported in any other way, to
3 indicate the additional expense of renovating this
4 facility.

5 MR. MOORE: Are you aware of the
6 expenses of renovating the facility, sir?

7 MR. FARBSTEIN: I'm aware of what was in
8 the application before SHPDA.

9 MR. MOORE: You're not a building
10 engineer?

11 MR. FARBSTEIN: No. I'm not a building
12 engineer. I'm basing it solely on what the
13 applicant put in its application to SHPDA.

14 MR. MOORE: No further questions. Thank
15 you.

16 MS. REID: Further cross-examination?
17 Okay, thank you very much. We will now move to
18 closing remarks by the applicant.

19 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair and members of
20 the Board, the applicant is mindful that we've been
21 here for four hours and a half. However, there are
22 some issues that have arisen since the last hearing,
23 not only at the request of the Board but also as
24 presented by the Department of Public Works and by
25 the loyal and faithful opposition that need to be
26 rebutted.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 It is our intention and our endeavor to
2 be efficient in our presentation. However, we do
3 have several witnesses that we would -- that have
4 testimony to offer this morning as rebuttal
5 witnesses.

6 MS. REID: All right. Mr. Moore,
7 approximately how long are you --

8 MR. MOORE: One hour. We need that to
9 rebut all the -- to, one, address the issues that we
10 have been asked to address by the Board; and, two,
11 to rebut some -- all of the testimony that has been
12 presented by the opposition, particularly the
13 Department of Public Works.

14 And I might add that we just got the
15 Department of Public Works' report on yesterday
16 afternoon. And so we had to scurry to address that.
17 And we propose to put on witnesses to specifically
18 address the transportation and parking issue
19 presented by that report.

20 We will endeavor to be efficient in our
21 presentation.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: Madam Chair, I hope Mr.
23 Moore will endeavor to be efficient because that was
24 not the case in the first presentation. And I have
25 to leave in about an hour's time. So I would like
26 to have this done, if you don't mind, in a most

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 expeditious way.

2 MS. REID: Absolutely. Mr. Moore, I'm
3 certainly --

4 MR. FRANKLIN: I don't think, frankly,
5 an hour is necessary for this purpose.

6 MS. KING: I don't think so either.

7 MS. REID: Given the lateness of the
8 evening, I would think that perhaps you may be able
9 to abbreviate some of the presentation, some of your
10 rebuttal. Basically, give us the salient points,
11 highlights, to make sure that we are clear on your
12 position, but perhaps not have to extend it for an
13 hour.

14 MR. MOORE: We will, of course,
15 accommodate --

16 MS. REID: That includes also your
17 closing remarks?

18 MR. MOORE: Yes.

19 MS. REID: So everything will be done --

20 MR. MOORE: In less than an hour.

21 MR. FRANKLIN: Including questions from
22 the Board?

23 MR. MOORE: I can't control those, Mr.
24 Franklin. The things that I can control, I will
25 endeavor to do in less than an hour.

26 MR. WATSON: On behalf of the applicant,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 we would object to any testimony which does not go
2 strictly to factual matters. Rebuttal is for the
3 purpose of correcting facts, not for giving other
4 opinions you've had every opportunity to give.

5 And, therefore, we will object to any
6 testimony that does not deal with a rebuttal of
7 factual matters presented in this case.

8 MR. MOORE: I believe you meant to say
9 on behalf of the ANC, Mr. Watson.

10 MR. WATSON: I did mean to say on
11 behalf. I should correct as well, the Department of
12 Public Works is not in opposition to this case.
13 They are clearly a neutral party.

14 MR. MOORE: First, Madam Chair, there
15 were several questions raised by Board Members
16 Gilreath and Franklin with respect to the facade of
17 the southeast portion of the building. The
18 applicant has taken those comments very seriously
19 and has gone back and looked at the option that the
20 applicant has available to it.

21 And we intend to be very brief in
22 presenting a response to that. To do that, I'll
23 call on Ron Skeggs and Phil Tobey, both of whom have
24 been qualified as experts and both of whom have been
25 sworn in as witnesses. Mr. Tobey?

26 MR. TOBEY: Good evening. My name is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Phil Tobey. I live at 11592 Newport Cold Lane,
2 Reston, Virginia. As was just stated, at the last
3 Board of Zoning Adjustment meeting the suggestion
4 was made that the architect review the design of the
5 proposed main entrance facade of the facility.

6 It was suggested that a reduction in the
7 amount of glass and possibly some configuration of
8 that wall be studied and perhaps an alternative
9 could be brought forth that might be more compatible
10 with the neighborhood.

11 I will make my testimony very brief. We
12 did in response to your suggestion examine a number
13 of options and developed them in some depth.
14 Included in the options were such ideas as the
15 deletion of one full bay of glass on that facade in
16 an attempt to reduce the total amount of glass
17 utilized.

18 A careful examination of the terminus,
19 where the glass drum meets the brick facade on both
20 sides; the introduction of more brick and other
21 materials that might soften the drum configuration;
22 and the revised spacing of some of the bays along
23 that side of the building.

24 Without getting into detail, I will tell
25 you that the elimination of glass on one bay, for
26 example, had serious detrimental affect on the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 internal functioning of the building. Each patient
2 room on that elevation is required by code to have
3 windows.

4 And by manipulating some of those major
5 facades, particularly the terminus in the
6 intersection between the glass and the brick, we
7 were finding that we were forced to begin to
8 eliminate patient rooms.

9 I will say, however, that we have
10 determined that the optimum way to address the glass
11 facade is really to look more carefully at some of
12 the details that made up that facade. And we
13 believe that the results that you see before you,
14 and I have presented each of you with the rendering
15 that we showed you last time, and an interim sketch.

16 MS. KING: Which is which?

17 MR. TOBEY: Which is which?

18 MS. KING: I don't see any difference
19 between them, which is my concern.

20 MR. TOBEY: Well, there is a difference
21 unless you have two copies of the same rendering.
22 If you look carefully, I'll point out the
23 differences. The one in your right hand is the
24 original rendering, the one in your right hand.
25 Yes.

26 And the one in the left hand is a sketch

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 which is suggesting some alternatives to begin to
2 deal with the issue that was raised. What we have
3 done is look carefully at the modularity of the
4 facade. We have taken the vertical elements on that
5 facade and increased them in width and added brick
6 to those elements.

7 We have taken the cornice line at the
8 top of the building and eliminated that in metal and
9 introduced that as a pre-cast concrete element. We
10 have introduce a significant amount of brick at the
11 lower level of the building, at the pedestrian level
12 and above the canopy line.

13 In addition to that, we have also made
14 an attempt to soften and perhaps humanize the ground
15 plane even more so with the introduction of more
16 canopy elements along the face of the building and
17 along the entire face of the drum. This is a work
18 in progress. We have a long way to go with regard
19 to the drawings.

20 But we've made a concerted effort to
21 begin to respond to your comments, but at the same
22 time maintaining an open facade that we feel is so
23 important both as a symbol and as a very real sense
24 of welcoming to this hospital.

25 We thank you for your attention on this
26 issue and I'd be happy to answer any questions.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Why don't you go, Mr.
2 Skeggs.

3 MR. SKEGGS: Good evening. My name is
4 Ronald Skeggs. I reside at 5229 Windjammer in
5 Plano, Texas.

6 I'm just going to briefly address --
7 after having the opportunity to review the recent
8 DPW report, what I would like to comment on are the
9 reasons why the access points to the building are
10 located where they are. And we have a diagram here
11 that Mr. Barrick will point out as I quickly touch
12 on these items.

13 Firstly, the main entrance is located on
14 23rd Street comprising the core of the medical
15 center, essentially serving as a funnel from the
16 medical school and the medical ambulatory care
17 facilities.

18 It is important that there be good
19 accessibility for public parking, which is only half
20 a block away from the public parking structure. A
21 relocation to 24th Street as an entrance would be
22 more than two blocks away.

23 Additionally, the proposed entrance is
24 directly accessible to the Foggy Bottom and George
25 Washington University Metro Station, which is ideal
26 for public access. And we have surrounded that with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 a large plaza for disbursement of the public.

2 The emergency entrance is positioned to
3 support highly critical diagnostic and treatment
4 relationships and is provided on a higher level.
5 It's ten feet up, which is to allow the public
6 functions to be separated from these diagnostic and
7 treatment functions, and ideally relates to
8 Washington Circle supporting emergency vehicle flow,
9 similar to the arrangement at the hospital
10 currently.

11 The grade differential that I've
12 mentioned ideally separates this emergency from
13 public access. Ambulances can arrive immediately,
14 disembark and exit onto 23rd at a low rate of speed
15 after they disembark the patients being brought.

16 Concerning the loading dock, it is
17 ideally separated from public access that I just
18 talked about and emergency access, which is
19 extremely important. It is at the lowest point of
20 the site, accessed from 24th Street as a feeder
21 road.

22 A landscaped island separating and 24th
23 and New Hampshire serves as a buffer. And this side
24 of the site, as we'll be discussed by Lou Slade, has
25 the lowest level of traffic and pedestrians in the
26 entire area. I might mention concerning the trucks,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 when they are parked they do not block the street.

2 There's another plan that shows even
3 with the large trucks that they stand behind the
4 sidewalks, which he will point out here and show
5 where the large trucks would be.

6 MS. KING: Do they go in head first?

7 MR. SKEGGS: No. They back in.

8 MS. KING: They back in?

9 MR. SKEGGS: They back in. And I might
10 add that when the dock is not being used it will be
11 closed by overhead doors.

12 One last comment, maybe two, the
13 sidewalk widths that were referred to by DPW, under
14 the conditions that exist there's no technical
15 problem for providing 12-foot sidewalks, which can
16 be established through further work with the city
17 and we intend to do that.

18 There was a comment about a handicap
19 elevator. I'd like Noel to point that out. The
20 handicap elevator for the Metro is totally away from
21 the loading dock, facing Eye Street Plaza. That
22 concludes my remarks. Thank you.

23 I might just add one additional point.
24 If we were to move the emergency room up on 23rd
25 Street, we would have to lower it another floor and
26 it would cause total conflicts with the overall

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 hospital operation. Also, providing a turn-around
2 where you drive into the building, as DPW suggested,
3 would essentially eliminate half of a floor and also
4 the floor above to get the clearances that are
5 required for the loading dock.

6 MR. FRANKLIN: Is that the sum of your
7 testimony in terms of the re-design or --

8 MR. SKEGGS: Yes, sir.

9 MS. KING: In other words, you're saying
10 you've changed nothing, that you don't see any need
11 to change anything in order to respond to the
12 concerns expressed by DPW and the neighbors?
13 Nothing? You are not proposing any changes
14 whatsoever to the design that was presented to us a
15 month ago?

16 MR. SKEGGS: As was stated earlier by
17 Mr. Tobey, it still is a work in progress. As I
18 mentioned, we do intend to widen the sidewalks,
19 which is certainly a change, and we will be doing
20 other improvements as necessary. But we do not
21 propose to change the entrances, that's correct.

22 MS. KING: Or the loading dock or
23 anything. Just the sidewalks, that's the only
24 change you propose?

25 MR. SKEGGS: That's not the only change.
26 But, again, as I said, as far as the --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. KING: Well, what are the other
2 changes?

3 MR. SKEGGS: -- entrances, which
4 includes the loading dock, we do not propose to
5 change those; that's correct.

6 MS. KING: What are changes do you
7 propose?

8 MR. SKEGGS: We talked about the
9 exterior to the building, the changes that we're
10 looking at accomplishing there.

11 MS. KING: And that's it?

12 MR. SKEGGS: At this time, that's it.
13 It's a work in progress.

14 MS. KING: Okay. And when will the work
15 in progress be complete?

16 MR. SKEGGS: At the time we go for a
17 building permit.

18 MR. MOORE: Actually, Mrs. King, the
19 design that we are presenting to the Board is the
20 design that we'd like the Board to act on. Insofar
21 as the DPW report, as I indicated, we just got it
22 last night. We weren't served with a copy. We got
23 it from the record of the Staff here.

24 We've had some time to look at it, but
25 the majority of the time that the architects and
26 engineers and applicants have spent over the last

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 month are addressing the questions that were raised
2 by Mr. Franklin and Mr. Gilreath with respect to the
3 southeast facade of the building.

4 MR. FRANKLIN: Is your position now, Mr.
5 Moore, that the proposals of the DPW are infeasible
6 so far as you're concerned?

7 MR. MOORE: We would ask that the Board
8 leave the record open to give the applicant ten days
9 to respond to the design related issues that have
10 been raised by the DPW. The reason we ask that is
11 we've just had an opportunity to look at the
12 remarks.

13 MR. FRANKLIN: I understand that.

14 MR. MOORE: Frankly, we were stunned by
15 it, and we just saw it. So there isn't sufficient
16 time for us to react to design issues because that's
17 a very big number.

18 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, I just wanted to
19 clarify whether you were, in effect, closing the
20 door.

21 MR. MOORE: We are not.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: Okay. I just want to
23 make that clear.

24 MR. MOORE: We are not. The testimony
25 that you hear today responds to the issues that were
26 raised at the November 18th hearing and, just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 generally, to the issues that DPW raised yesterday.
2 But it is not closing the door.

3 That's the conclusion of the testimony
4 of these architectural experts.

5 MR. FRANKLIN: I understand. The Board
6 sometimes assumes the role of a commission of fine
7 arts. And to hear that this is a work in progress
8 on the one hand is encouraging because I think
9 there's still a lot of progress to be made. On the
10 other hand, at the time of decision at least I would
11 like to know pretty well what you propose to have
12 this building look like.

13 MR. MOORE: The statement "work in
14 progress" referred to our request to leave the
15 record open to give us ample opportunity to respond
16 to the design issues as raised by DPW.

17 MR. FRANKLIN: Okay. Now, let me turn
18 to the modifications that were made in the entrance
19 area. The position you have taken is that this
20 provides a sense of transparency and openness that
21 you think is critical. Could you remind me of what
22 the glass will be?

23 MR. TOBEY: Yes.

24 MR. FRANKLIN: How transparent will it
25 be?

26 MR. TOBEY: Well, there are functions

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 behind the glass wall, obviously, that in many cases
2 need windows. There are some -- all of the patient
3 areas, patient rooms, are required by code to have
4 windows.

5 And the lower levels of the building you
6 have arrayed behind that wall all of your public
7 spaces, including waiting, admitting, pre-admit
8 testing, and other functions that relate very
9 specifically to the entrance point of a hospital
10 and, in a sense, to the outside community.

11 MR. FRANKLIN: I don't want to be
12 understood as being against windows.

13 MR. TOBEY: Okay. But my point simply
14 was that we and the owner feel very strongly that
15 this is an opportunity to take what is traditionally
16 a very inward type of facility and open up the
17 entrance area to the community.

18 So that at night, for example, the
19 windows are allowing a great spillage of light out
20 into that intersection, and there's a great sense of
21 warmth and human activity in there.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: But what will be the
23 treatment of the windows? I mean, I heard many
24 descriptions of this -- you know, in abstract terms.
25 Not just this project but others. And then you find
26 out that there are curtains drawn or there is tinted

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 glass and it has a reflective --

2 MR. TOBEY: Oh, okay.

3 MR. FRANKLIN: -- aspect in the daytime,
4 and it's not transparent. I'd like to know what you
5 really are intending to do with all this expanse of
6 glass?

7 MR. TOBEY: Well, our intention at the
8 moment is that the glass is not reflective. It has

9 -- MR. FRANKLIN: You intention at the
10 moment?

11 MR. TOBEY: Our intention is that it is
12 not reflective glass, that it will be slightly
13 tinted, that there will be a great deal of
14 transparency so that you will see what's happening
15 inside and outside, that --

16 MR. FRANKLIN: It will not be reflective
17 in the daytime?

18 MR. TOBEY: That's correct. That there
19 are elements of spandril glass where the floors
20 intersect with the elevation. They will obviously
21 not be transparent, but you do have in that location
22 a sense of continuation of the glass plane.

23 At the moment, on the lower levels in
24 particular there will certainly not be curtains.
25 It's entirely possible in the evening there may be
26 some blinds in certain of the patient-care areas

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 that might be closed, but there will always be
2 spillage of light.

3 MR. FRANKLIN: Mrs. Tyler gave us a
4 rendering that apparently you had given to a
5 community group which does differ in material
6 respects from both of these versions which you
7 handed out tonight. And I notice that there was a
8 certain articulation horizontally and a setting off
9 of the glass so it didn't have quite as drum-like an
10 appearance. Was that projected for a specific
11 reason?

12 MR. SKEGGS: That was a very early
13 sketch back when we were -- even prior to block-
14 planning, to give an idea of what we were thinking
15 it would be before we got into further development.

16 MR. FRANKLIN: So what you're saying is
17 that the interior of the building has dictated a
18 different result on the exterior here?

19 MR. SKEGGS: Well, partly the interior
20 of the building and partly the development of the
21 building systems.

22 MR. FRANKLIN: I, frankly, thought that
23 that was a --

24 MR. SKEGGS: Possibly we should
25 reconsider that.

26 MR. FRANKLIN: -- of that rather solid

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 drum-like quality of this treatment that was more
2 attractive than what we're looking at now. I'm not
3 an architect, but I guess I know what I like and
4 don't like.

5 But I do think at such time as we're
6 called upon to decide this case, we ought to have
7 before us your best and final treatment of this,
8 which is as contextual as contemporary technology
9 would permit.

10 MR. MOORE: That will be the case, Mr.
11 Franklin, should the Board allow us the time to
12 respond.

13 I have no further questions of these
14 witnesses. If the Board doesn't, they're available
15 for cross.

16 MS. REID: I have a question. With
17 regard to the report by DPW, do I understand you to
18 say that on the face of it you don't agree with some
19 of its recommendations?

20 MR. MOORE: That's correct.

21 MS. REID: Then do you intend to meet
22 with them and talk to them to see how you all can
23 reconcile what differences you have?

24 MR. MOORE: That is our intention, Ms.
25 Reid, yes.

26 MS. REID: Because --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: And they admitted they had
2 not spoken with us about this, and we just got it
3 last night.

4 MS. REID: Right. It appeared that it
5 spoke to a lot of safety issues that causes great
6 concerns, as far as we're concerned. So we'd like
7 in your submission to respond to their
8 recommendations. And if, in fact, you can't
9 reconcile it, demonstrate to us why not.

10 Because my understanding from hearing
11 their testimony was that while they had proffered to
12 you suggestions as to how to diffuse some of the
13 negative impact, that that was still not without
14 problems. And, in other words, it be curing one
15 problem and causing another. And that also concerns
16 us.

17 So, hopefully, when you submit your
18 report to us you will address all those concerns.

19 MR. MOORE: That will be our charge, Ms.
20 Reid.

21 MS. REID: And one of the greatest ones
22 that I've heard over and over and over today was the
23 loading dock and the placement of the loading dock.
24 And it appears that it was an aesthetic kind of
25 issue as far as the residents were concerned, not
26 having to look at the loading dock; as well as the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 safety aspect of it.

2 So I was thinking that perhaps there
3 would be something that you could do if, in fact,
4 the loading dock
5 -- if it's just impractical or infeasible for it to
6 be moved, something that could be done to it that
7 could possibly --

8 I don't know if you do this with loading
9 docks, but I've seen those doors that you pull down
10 where you actually camouflage the appearance of the
11 loading dock itself and with something more
12 attractive that would completely eradicate that
13 particular problem, perhaps as a possible solution
14 to it.

15 But, obviously, that is something that I
16 think you definitely want to look at because we have
17 heard every other person practically mention that
18 loading dock as being very problematic. I'd
19 appreciate that.

20 MS. KING: Madam Chair, I'm concerned
21 about -- we've been told that the design is not
22 final.

23 MS. REID: Right, a work in process.

24 MS. KING: Work in progress. I mean,
25 regardless of DPW, it's not final. Now, I don't
26 recall in the year-and-a-half that I've been on this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Board any precedent for our giving BZA approval to
2 something that is not final.

3 Usually the design of a building such as
4 this is incorporated into the record and becomes
5 "the" design for which they apply for a building
6 permit. Am I incorrect in that?

7 MS. REID: No, we don't. I mean, we
8 don't. Obviously -- again, not to belabor the
9 expression, but it's work in progress. So --

10 MS. KING: I understand that.

11 MS. REID: -- we have to expect for them
12 --

13 MS. PRUITT: Madam Chair, one
14 possibility would be to ask the applicant to submit
15 revised designs that you can then use for your
16 decision. That would --

17 MS. REID: That would have be --

18 MS. PRUITT: -- give them time to
19 respond.

20 MS. REID: -- a part of that, the
21 submission. I just assumed that that would be done.

22 MS. KING: What I'd like to do --

23 MS. REID: -- Mr. Franklin had asked
24 earlier, as well.

25 MS. KING: -- is to finish my thought.
26 That was one issue. The other is that Mr. Moore has

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 just told us that they are going to meet with DPW.
2 And I will not disguise from anyone the fact that I
3 find DPW's report to be deeply disturbing, and to be
4 deeply disturbed by what we've just heard now, which
5 is that they might consider widening the sidewalk
6 but that everything else, the professionals from the
7 D.C. Department Public Works said is they don't
8 agree with and, therefore, they aren't even willing
9 to -- don't appear to be -- the architects don't
10 seem to be willing to consider it, although their
11 lawyer seems to be willing to discuss it with DPW.

12 I'm wondering if we're not looking at
13 another continuance of this hearing until the
14 conversation with DPW has been completed, until
15 final designs are prepared to be set before the BZA.
16 Not a work in progress, not sketches that are here
17 one day and gone the next, and so forth.

18 But something that when we come to
19 making a decision we can say these designs which you
20 have submitted are acceptable or unacceptable,
21 depending upon --

22 MR. GILREATH: Madam Chair, from what
23 I've heard I'm not prepared to render a judgment
24 today. I think they need to meet with DPW, see what
25 they can work out. And then if you can't reach
26 agreement, you can come back and refute, saying they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 want the emphasis changed. You explain to us here's
2 what they're proposing but here are the problems.

3 And if you convince us that your
4 proposal is best, then we would accept that. But I
5 think we need more information because you just got
6 it last night. In all fairness to you, how could
7 you possibly respond to something of such complexity
8 and give us a -- you need to have time to analyze
9 and meet with them and come back with your best
10 judgment how you think this should be dealt with.

11 MR. MOORE: That's precisely what we are
12 asking for Mr. Gilreath. The "work in progress"
13 phrase was generated by the -- last night's receipt
14 of the DPW report. We thought that we had a final
15 drawing. Then we saw the DPW report. And we,
16 frankly, have not had sufficient opportunity to
17 respond to it. That is the genesis of my comment.

18 MS. REID: Fully digest it. I would
19 agree. And we would not, I don't think, have been
20 able to render a -- nor was it even requested that
21 we give a decision today because of the fact, of
22 course, that we did have opposition and parties in
23 opposition. So, therefore, I would
24 think that leaving the record open to allow you time
25 to get the additional information in to us. And do
26 we need to also give time to the other side to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 respond to it?

2 MS. PRUITT: Then it has to be served on
3 the parties and the parties will also have an
4 opportunity to respond.

5 MS. REID: Before -- before --

6 MS. PRUITT: So we have to build all
7 that in prior to when you would like to --

8 MS. KING: I disagree. I --

9 MS. PRUITT: -- consider this for.

10 MS. KING: I would infinitely prefer
11 that we continue this hearing so that all parties
12 have adequate time to do what they need to do, make
13 any revisions in the plan, that they can be
14 circulated to all interested parties and the ANC.
15 Everybody has a chance to look them over, not -- and
16 finish this hearing in a normal course of events
17 with everything that is germane before us.

18 MS. REID: Mr. Franklin?

19 MR. WATSON: I would also object to it
20 merely being on the record, on behalf of ANC-2A. In
21 the event there is some --

22 MS. PRUITT: Can't hear you.

23 MR. WATSON: In the event there is some
24 change agreed to with DPW, I believe we have the
25 right to cross-examine DPW as to what caused the
26 change from when they originally testified to when

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 they do something else in camera.

2 MR. MOORE: I would think that that is a
3 decision that the Board should take up at the
4 appropriate time. Whether there will be a change --

5 MS. KING: I think this is the
6 appropriate time, Mr. Moore.

7 MS. REID: Mr. Franklin?

8 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, I agree with Mrs.
9 King, that I think that the applicant ought to have
10 an opportunity to revisit the suggestions of DPW and
11 incorporate them or not, for whatever good reasons
12 they might have one way or the other.

13 And I would not -- I think that having
14 another hearing or continuation makes some sense so
15 that we can ventilate this, not repeating the same
16 objections but just focusing on very discreet
17 issues. And then we'll give everyone an opportunity
18 if, in fact, they come back with some changes.

19 As Mr. Watson said earlier on, he wasn't
20 quite sure what proposal he was dealing with. Now,
21 it may be that they'll come back with essentially
22 what we have, in which case it will be very short
23 continuance. But I don't see any way of doing it
24 short of that because there may be some significant
25 changes. I don't know.

26 MR. MOORE: That's exactly right.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: Okay. If we continue this,
2 then it would be for the purpose of giving the
3 applicant an opportunity to re-present their design
4 and whatever changes are made after having met with
5 DPW and to allow the opposition an opportunity to
6 cross-examine.

7 And if it is the consensus of those
8 here, this is what I would like to see happen. I
9 have no problem with that. Does anyone object to
10 that?

11 MR. GILREATH: I think that's fair.
12 This is very complex. You've got two kinds of
13 interests here, the citizens have an interest, but
14 the city needs a more hospital. Now to just try to
15 find the ground for it by having the citizens'
16 interests protected by a modern hospital for the
17 area.

18 I don't know we get there. But
19 hopefully meeting with them and so forth, further
20 discussions would achieve that.

21 MS. KING: That's a very creative idea,
22 Jerry. I think the concept of the opponents and the
23 applicants sitting down and trying to work out some
24 kind of a compromise after -- would be a refreshing
25 change in the relationship between GW and its
26 neighborhoods, and the neighbors and GW.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 So maybe you can come to some kind of
2 compromise. But in any event, I think we should
3 adjourn and, you know --

4 MR. FRANKLIN: Mr. Moore, did you have
5 additional rebuttal testimony that you wanted to
6 present at this time?

7 MR. MOORE: Yes. That's not the answer
8 you want to hear, but we do --

9 MR. FRANKLIN: Well, no. It's an answer
10 I did want to hear because I think it might be
11 helpful in sharpening at least my thinking in terms
12 of what we might want, if anything, at a
13 continuation. So if you have something, I'm willing
14 to listen to it and that may help sharpen the
15 issues.

16 MR. MOORE: Thank you. Any further
17 questions from the Board for these witnesses?

18 MS. REID: Mr. Watson, did you want to
19 cross-examine? Because that would be --

20 MR. WATSON: If we're going to have a
21 continuation there's no need to cross-examine at
22 this time.

23 MS. REID: Okay. So we'll do it at the
24 continuation.

25 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, our next
26 rebuttal witness is Arthur Bean. As you recall,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 these are two cases and he will briefly talk about
2 the options that he has considered, the University
3 has considered with respect to the addition to the
4 hospital parking garage, given Mr. Gilreath's and
5 Mr. Franklin's comments at the last hearing.

6 There has been a redesign and Mr. Bean
7 will speak to that.

8 MR. BEAN: My name is Arthur Bean. I
9 reside at 6349 Soft Thunder Trail in Columbia,
10 Maryland. I am a licensed architect, and I'm
11 representing the George Washington University for
12 the university parking garage as project manager.

13 I'm responding the comments made at the
14 November 18th hearing regarding the materials and
15 the facade on the 22nd Street side. And we've
16 explored various alternatives over the past six
17 weeks and we're very pleased to present these, what
18 we hope are final elevations.

19 In our current design we've articulated
20 the concrete pre-cast panels at the base. In the
21 vernacular of the new university buildings, we've
22 created a combination of brick and pre-cast panel in
23 the mid-section of the structure. And then we've
24 lightened the cornice line by using an architectural
25 rail system at the very top.

26 We think this addition works within the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 context of the existing structure and it presents
2 itself as a distinct building and not a continuation
3 of the existing building. We've added the vertical
4 members to the horizontal bands to enhance the
5 vertical rather than the horizontal appearance of
6 the building.

7 And we've separated the existing --
8 excuse me. We have separated the addition from the
9 existing garage with a seven-foot setback from the
10 face of the existing building on the 22nd Street
11 side. On the Eye Street elevation we continue to
12 have the glass stair tower, again for safety and as
13 a transition from Munson Hall to the new addition.

14 The internal function of the parking
15 garage remains the same.

16 MR. GILREATH: I think you've much
17 improved it. I think it's broken this massive
18 linearity of the building now. ---- it's just not
19 one big extension. So I'm very satisfied with it.
20 Mr. Franklin may want to object.

21 MR. FRANKLIN: No, I agree.

22 MR. GILREATH: You've done a fine job.
23 We appreciate that.

24 MR. BEAN: Thank you.

25 MS. KING: Do you have final plans for
26 your proposed structure? Final plans, not a work in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 progress?

2 MR. BEAN: No, ma'am. These are final.

3 MS. KING: You're prepared to submit

4 them to the Board?

5 MR. BEAN: We are prepared.

6 MS. KING: Thank you.

7 MS. REID: Okay.

8 MR. MOORE: Cross-examination.

9 MR. WATSON: We need to reduce time.

10 We'll not cross-examine. But I would just note that

11 this involvements embellishment and a moving around

12 of the deck chairs on the campus. We're faced with

13 serious land use --

14 MS. REID: No. This is cross-

15 examination.

16 MR. WATSON: We're faced with a serious

17 -- MS. REID: You can't testify.

18 MR. WATSON: -- land-use problems.

19 MS. REID: Mr. Watson!

20 MR. WATSON: We would --

21 MS. REID: Mr. Watson!

22 MR. WATSON: We would reserve --

23 MS. REID: Mr. Watson!

24 MR. WATSON: -- the right to respond.

25 MS. REID: Mr. Watson!

26 MR. WATSON: We haven't seen this before

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 today.

2 MS. REID: This is for cross-
3 examination.

4 MR. WATSON: Well, I don't understand --

5 MS. REID: You cannot testify.

6 MR. WATSON: -- how we're expected to
7 respond to what --

8 MS. REID: Well --

9 MR. WATSON: -- we see initially.

10 MS. REID: We have now decided to
11 continue this case. So, therefore, you will have an
12 opportunity to do so, but this is not the time for
13 that. Thank you.

14 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, members of the
15 Board, we have two more witnesses in rebuttal
16 testimony. Then we're done.

17 MS. KING: Is this rebuttal of DPW, the
18 same organization that you're going to be meeting
19 with and talking with in order to work out your
20 differences?

21 MR. MOORE: Actually, Mrs. --

22 MS. KING: Wouldn't it be more useful,
23 therefore, to -- after you have talked to DPW and
24 gotten further sharing of information and ideas and
25 so forth, to come back rather than doing it now?

26 MR. MOORE: Mrs. King, that was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 precisely my thought. However, Mr. Franklin
2 indicated he'd like to hear more testimony on the
3 DPW report. We're prepared to do that.

4 MS. DOBBINS: Good evening, Madam Chair
5 and members of the Board. I'm Madeline Dobbins. My
6 address is 2105-B Suitland Terrace, S.E.,
7 Washington, D.C.

8 I've come before you this evening and
9 this application to talk to you about the DPW report
10 from a planning standpoint based on my 13 years in
11 the District of Columbia Government, beginning with
12 the Department Public Works, the Office of Planning,
13 and then the Office of Zoning.

14 As it's been said here --

15 MR. WATSON: I object as to whether or
16 not she's an expert. We've not seen background. I
17 really don't know in what expert capacity she is
18 testifying. It's my understanding --

19 MR. MOORE: Mr. Watson, we haven't --

20 MR. WATSON: -- representing --

21 MR. MOORE: We have not offered her as
22 an expert.w

23 MR. WATSON: Well, then I object to her
24 testifying.

25 MS. REID: Proceed.

26 MS. DOBBINS: Thank you. As has been

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 already indicated, we did get this report yesterday.
2 I read the report the first time, and I wasn't quite
3 sure what I read so I read it again. In my capacity
4 as a planner with the Office of Planning and as the
5 Director of the Office of Zoning, I have seen many
6 DPW reports.

7 I've seen excellent reports come out of
8 that office and I have seen bad reports come out of
9 that office.

10 MR. WATSON: I object again. This is
11 opinion evidence from someone who is claimed not to
12 be testifying as an expert.

13 MS. KING: I agree.

14 MR. MOORE: She is testifying --

15 MS. REID: Wait one second.

16 MR. BERGSTEIN: I would be happy to
17 advise the Board on this. If she is going to give
18 opinion testimony, then she needs to be offered as
19 an expert.

20 MR. MOORE: I'm not sure I agree with
21 you, sir. If you are correct, then any witness that
22 comes before the Board that offers opinion needs to
23 be qualified as an expert. And I don't that's the
24 case.

25 MR. BERGSTEIN: If she's giving an
26 opinion based upon a particular expertise, not just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 observation, not just a sense of community, based
2 upon a particular expertise, and you're asking the
3 Board to give credence to her testimony based upon
4 that expertise, then she should be qualified as an
5 expert.

6 If you're saying that she is a layperson
7 without qualifications who is simply giving an
8 opinion based upon a sort of commonality of
9 knowledge, that's fine. But there will be less
10 weight to that testimony.

11 MR. MOORE: Ms. Dobbins is offering
12 testimony as a witness with an opinion who happens
13 to be experienced in the area of planning and
14 zoning, particularly with respect to DPW reports.

15 MR. BERGSTEIN: But what you're saying
16 is that she is not -- you're not offering her as an
17 expert. So it seems to me inconsistent, what you
18 say. If you intend for her testimony to be given
19 greater weight because of an expertise, it would
20 seem to be she must be qualified as an expert.

21 MR. MOORE: Then reserving our question
22 -- reserving that question for later, I would ask
23 the Board to consider Ms. Dobbins as an expert
24 witness based upon her years of experience with the
25 Office of Planning on planning and zoning issues;
26 based on her years of experience with the Office of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Zoning on planning and zoning and transportation
2 issues.

3 MS. REID: I have no objection.

4 MR. WATSON: I object on the basis -- I
5 don't know the capacity that Ms. Dobbins appears
6 here. It's my understanding she was appearing as
7 counsel earlier in this proceeding. Is that not
8 correct?

9 MR. MOORE: Ms. Dobbins has appeared as
10 a witness. I have appeared as counsel.

11 MR. WATSON: Who is Ms. Dobbins'
12 employer?

13 MS. PRUITT: Ms. Dobbins was sworn in,
14 so she
15 -- in order to testify. Usually the attorneys are
16 not sworn in, attorneys of the applicants are not
17 sworn in unless they plan on testifying.

18 MR. WATSON: I ask again if -- we're
19 qualifying as an expert, I have the perfect right to
20 ask who her employer is. I not would like her then
21 qualified as an expert if I don't know her
22 expertise.

23 MS. REID: Ms. Dobbins, if you'd just
24 please give us a background, a very brief background
25 so that we could clear the matter.

26 MS. DOBBINS: Okay. I'll start with an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 educational background. I have a B.S. Degree in
2 sociology and psychology, Master's Degree in city
3 planning, and a law degree. I was talking about my
4 experience in the District Government for the last
5 13 years.

6 I worked at the Department of Public
7 Works in the Transportation and Traffic Bureau
8 Division, basically dealing with legislation related
9 to traffic and transportation; hearing examiner for
10 insurance as it relates to traffic and hearing
11 traffic cases at the Bureau of Traffic Adjudication.

12 After that, I went to the Office of
13 Planning as a supervisory community planner,
14 responsible for the Zoning Services Division which
15 provided documentation, reports, information to the
16 Board of Zoning Adjustment and the Zoning
17 Commission, making recommendations whether projects
18 and programs before the Board and the Commission
19 should or should not be approved.

20 And after that I came to the Office of
21 Zoning as its director and served in that capacity
22 until April of '98.

23 MS. REID: And who is your employer?

24 MS. DOBBINS: My employer was the Office
25 of Zoning.

26 MS. KING: No. Now, your current

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 employer.

2 MS. DOBBINS: My current employer is the
3 law firm of Arter & Hadden.

4 MS. REID: I have no objection to
5 accepting her as an expert witness.

6 MR. GILREATH: I concur.

7 MR. WATSON: For the record --

8 MS. REID: Wait one second, please. I'm
9 referring to Board members. Ms. King?

10 MS. KING: No, I have no problem.

11 MS. REID: Then we would accept her as
12 an expert witness. And you're saying?

13 MR. WATSON: I understood I would have
14 the -- in checking the expertise should be before
15 the Board has decided have the right to cross-
16 examine.

17 MS. REID: Cross-examine?

18 MR. WATSON: On the question of
19 expertise. I have every right to determine the
20 expertise of a witness presented. But you've
21 decided already.

22 MR. BERGSTEIN: I'm going to agree with
23 Mr. Watson here. When a witness is proffered as an
24 expert, the party has a right to inquire into their
25 qualifications. Then the appropriate thing to do
26 would be for Mr. Moore to offer her as expert, for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Mr. Watson to state any objections he might have,
2 and then for the Board to rule.

3 MS. REID: Okay. Thank you very much.
4 I was not aware of that. I apologize to you, Mr.
5 Watson. I did not realize that was a procedure that
6 you were entitled to actually engage in.

7 MR. BERGSTEIN: But, Mr. Watson, please
8 it's limited to her qualifications.

9 MR. WATSON: Yes. No question. You
10 indicated your Bachelor of Science Degree is in
11 sociology, is that correct?

12 MS. DOBBINS: That's correct, Mr.
13 Watson.

14 MR. WATSON: Did you take any
15 engineering courses?

16 MS. DOBBINS: I took an engineering
17 course in planning school.

18 MR. WATSON: In your B.S. you have no
19 engineering course?

20 MS. DOBBINS: No.

21 MR. WATSON: In planning school you
22 indicated you took one engineering course?

23 MS. DOBBINS: That's exactly right.

24 MR. WATSON: And what is that course?

25 MS. DOBBINS: It was transportation
26 planning. It was related to traffic and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 transportation. It was simulation-related, et
2 cetera. And I decided that was enough.

3 MR. WATSON: You've had one course?

4 MS. DOBBINS: Uh-huh, in transit.

5 MR. WATSON: When you were at DPW you
6 were involved with legislation?

7 MS. DOBBINS: Yes.

8 MR. WATSON: Does legislation involve
9 turning radiuses of trucks?

10 MS. DOBBINS: No, it doesn't.

11 MR. WATSON: You followed that by being
12 an examiner in traffic adjudication?

13 MS. DOBBINS: Uh-huh.

14 MR. WATSON: That considers traffic
15 tickets?

16 MS. DOBBINS: Traffic tickets and then,
17 also, the insurance branch.

18 MR. WATSON: Now, does insurance have
19 anything to do with design of loading docks?

20 MS. DOBBINS: No.

21 MR. WATSON: Now, you were then a
22 community planning in zoning services?

23 MS. DOBBINS: That's correct. At the
24 Office of Planning.

25 MR. WATSON: Would you give me your
26 experience there in the width of traffic lanes?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: What specifically are you
2 asking?

3 MR. WATSON: I asked whether she had any
4 experience in the width of traffic lanes?

5 MR. MOORE: What do you mean by the
6 width of traffic lanes? Who has --

7 MR. WATSON: -- definition is.

8 MR. MOORE: -- experience in the width
9 of traffic lanes?

10 MR. WATSON: Dr. Carter had experience
11 in the width of traffic lanes, DPW had experience in
12 the traffic lanes. They talked about adding one.

13 MS. DOBBINS: Well, I don't think I was
14 offered as a transportation expert. I was offered
15 as a planner.

16 MR. BERGSTEIN: Can I suggest that Mr.
17 Moore state what it is he's offering Ms. Dobbins as
18 an expert in. And perhaps that will allow Mr.
19 Watson to narrow his inquiry to those
20 qualifications, if I may make that suggestion.

21 MR. MOORE: Certainly. We're offering
22 Ms. Dobbins as an expert in planning issues and one
23 who is experienced in reading and understanding
24 transportation reports.

25 MR. WATSON: I will ask no further
26 questions. I object to her treatment as an expert

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 on several grounds. Number one, she has a sum total
2 of one course somehow related to traffic
3 engineering. There is no recognized expertise in
4 reading of transportation reports.

5 But more than that, the reason for
6 calling an expert witness is to get an independent
7 opinion. It's an independent unbiased opinion.
8 It's not an opinion from someone who is the employee
9 of counsel. I object, first, that she is not
10 expert, and, second, even if she is an expert her
11 testimony is incompetent because it's prima facie,
12 not independent.

13 MR. BERGSTEIN: Could I just advise the
14 Board on one issue? I think that the issue of who
15 she is employed by goes to the weight and bias of
16 her testimony. It does not go, and I respectfully
17 disagree with Mr. Watson, to whether or not she's
18 qualified to testify.

19 So I would advise the Board to separate
20 the issue from her qualifications as opposed to her
21 bias, which goes to the weight that you would give
22 the weight her testimony, assuming that you found
23 her to be an expert.

24 MS. REID: Well --

25 MR. FRANKLIN: I am stilling willing to
26 accept her.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. KING: I beg your pardon?

2 MR. FRANKLIN: I'm still willing to
3 accept her as an expert, as offered.

4 MS. KING: I'll listen to anything she
5 has to say as long as we can get home tonight.

6 (Laughter)

7 MR. GILREATH: I have no objection.

8 MS. REID: The Board has no objection.
9 So we will accept her as an expert.

10 MS. KING: But say it fast now.

11 MS. DOBBINS: I sure will, Ms. King. I
12 basically want to deal with some of the planning
13 issues that are raised in this report. The first
14 and initial one being that when you talk about this
15 lot, the parking lot that sits on the site now,
16 we're talking about a prime piece of property in an
17 urban area.

18 So there's no question that at some
19 point that property will be developed, so we're not
20 talking about maintaining a parking lot. And we
21 keep hearing about it being a buffer to this and a
22 buffer to that, at some point it will be developed.

23 The second issue that I think is a
24 planning issue that's raised by the Department of
25 Public Works, and it comes up all the time in
26 planning issues, it has to do with the mix of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 traffic, truck traffic, other traffic related to
2 pedestrians.

3 I just wanted to indicate that as a
4 planner we know that this is not an unusual
5 situation in an urban area. The issue is to plan,
6 to manage the mix and interaction of the various
7 kinds of traffic. I can't talk about how much
8 traffic or any of that, just that there's a mix of
9 traffic and that traffic has to be managed.

10 And we're talking here about an
11 institutional building that's allowed as a matter of
12 right, in a residential-zone district. And, again,
13 the task is to manage the impacts of a building
14 that's allowed on the surrounding community.

15 MS. KING: Allowed by what?

16 MS. DOBBINS: The zoning regulations in
17 a residential area, in a residential district. Yes,
18 it is. It's one of the uses that has been
19 determined by the zoning regulations to be
20 appropriate in a residential district.

21 The other issue I wanted to make sure
22 that the Board was aware of was that we got
23 wonderful testimony today about the historic
24 district, the Foggy Bottom Historic District. And
25 DPW did refer to in its report. The Foggy Bottom
26 Historic District, the Foggy Bottom Overlay District

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 both stop before it gets to the site that we're
2 concerned about.

3 MR. WATSON: Object to the relevance.

4 Is Ms. Dobbins now an expert --

5 MS. DOBBINS: This is planning.

6 MR. WATSON: -- on historic districts?

7 MS. DOBBINS: This is planning. And
8 when the Zoning Commission determined the Foggy
9 Bottom Overlay District, it looked at the historic
10 district and made sure that there was some relation
11 to that. But in planning, you have to stop at some
12 point. So the Foggy Bottom Overlay District and the
13 Foggy Bottom Historic District do not cover this
14 site.

15 The only other thing I wanted to take a
16 look at would be just from a planning point of view
17 some of the recommendations made by DPW. This is
18 not from a design point of view, it's not from a
19 transportation point of view, it's from a planning
20 point of view.

21 I think the Foggy Bottom -- the ANC
22 itself has been concerned about making some of the
23 changes, so I won't go over those. The ones that I
24 wanted to talk about briefly would be the loading
25 dock, that there is a buffer. Planning requires
26 buffing those kinds of -- and the use and treatment

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 of.

2 When you look at the loading dock, if
3 you put it on 23rd Street, just from common sense,
4 if you put a loading dock there, if you put an
5 emergency room there, you have all of your
6 pedestrian traffic already there. You already have
7 it there.

8 If you maintain the hospital as
9 designed, and this is from a planning point of view,
10 you are basically stopping development at that
11 point. You're not opening up the New Hampshire
12 Avenue area by allowing the pedestrians to go
13 around, come in and then disperse themselves back
14 through the residential district.

15 If you have it as it's designed, you've
16 got a buffer on 24th Street, the little island for
17 the -- the loading dock, and you also have an
18 emergency entrance and exist that goes through and
19 continues on out of the site.

20 One other thing that I did -- you may
21 already be aware of this, but I wanted to touch on
22 it tonight because DPW did talk about it. And it's
23 difficult for me to leave it unsaid, the Board's
24 authority. When the Board has approved projects on
25 private property, typically that is the Board's --

26 MR. WATSON: I object. We are now going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 into the Board's authority based upon --

2 MS. DOBBINS: That's be --

3 MR. WATSON: -- one semester course in
4 engineering.

5 MS. DOBBINS: No, it has nothing to do
6 with engineering. But it has to do --

7 MS. REID: Mr. Watson, I'm going to --

8 MS. DOBBINS: -- with rebutting what

9 DPW-- MS. REID: -- overrule that
10 and let her -- MS. DOBBINS: -- said,

11 their authority.

12 SPEAKER: We can't hear you.

13 MS. DOBBINS: I'm sorry, Ms. Reid.

14 MS. REID: I overruled that objection
15 and let her finish that thought, that is, basically
16 her giving her testimony on her views.

17 MS. DOBBINS: And just to end it, it's
18 basically to indicate that --

19 MS. REID: Could you repeat the last
20 thing you said because I really didn't hear it.

21 MS. DOBBINS: I was saying that the
22 Board of Zoning Adjustment has the final authority
23 on this project on private land, which means you can
24 approve it with the entrance where you think it's
25 most appropriate, or based on a design that you
26 approve.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 And it will not be changed in a further
2 processing. But if there's something on public
3 space, then that's another issue. That's all I was
4 saying.

5 MS. KING: You're saying -- but we have
6 no authority to determine what happens on public
7 space?

8 MS. DOBBINS: That's what I'm saying.

9 MS. KING: And, therefore, we can
10 approve a design, but we don't give them authority
11 to have curb cuts. So they could have -- we could
12 approve the design as drawn up today and DPW could
13 deny them the authority to make curb cuts for the
14 emergency entrance to the hospital. Is that not
15 correct?

16 MS. DOBBINS: Only if it doesn't meet
17 code.

18 MS. KING: Right. And then -- but we
19 cannot impose upon DPW the responsibility to give
20 you the curb cuts.

21 MS. DOBBINS: Nobody expects you to do
22 that, Ms. King.

23 MS. KING: Okay. But I just wanted you
24 to understand, I want everybody to understand --

25 MS. DOBBINS: You still --

26 MS. KING: -- that we understand that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. DOBBINS: Okay. And they're
2 separate.

3 MS. KING: What you were just trying to
4 say is that we could do whatever we damn please and
5 DPW could blow it out their ear if they didn't like
6 it.

7 MS. DOBBINS: That's -- that's --

8 MS. KING: And that is not true.

9 MS. DOBBINS: That's not what I said,
10 Ms. King.

11 MS. KING: Okay. That's what I heard.

12 MS. DOBBINS: I said private property
13 you have the right to make that determination.
14 That's all I'm saying.

15 MS. KING: Okay, great.

16 MS. DOBBINS: That's all I'm saying, the
17 difference between --

18 MS. KING: As long as we all know we're
19 talking about the same thing.

20 MS. DOBBINS: -- private property and
21 public space. And, finally, I just wanted to
22 indicate that, as I said before, the issues
23 concerned with buildings in urban areas has to do
24 with management of the many complex issues, people,
25 traffic and uses. And this is a land use
26 consideration.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Questions from the Board or
2 cross-examination from Mr. Watson?

3 MR. FRANKLIN: No questions.

4 MR. WATSON: The lack of expertise I
5 don't think merits cross-examination.

6 MR. MOORE: That's a comment. But we'll
7 move on.

8 MS. REID: Move on.

9 MR. WATSON: I'm an expert.

10 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, Ms. Pruitt, Mr.
11 Wills needs to be sworn in, please.

12 MR. GILREATH: I'd like to offer one
13 comment. Mr. Watson, we certainly respect the
14 options you have to ask questions. But we would
15 expect a little decorum. To me it's a personal --
16 getting on a personal level to say that you refuse
17 to offer a comment because of her expertise not
18 worthy of it. It's the way you said it. I think a
19 little decorum is appropriate.

20 MR. WATSON: I certainly apologize to
21 the way I said it. But I think I have serious
22 problems since the Board made a decision on the
23 matter of expertise before giving me an opportunity
24 to speak, which I think raises an even greater
25 question.

26 MR. GILREATH: Well, I appreciate you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 expressing your views, but I think a little more
2 decorum and a little more tact would be appropriate.

3 MS. REID: Mr. Moore, is that your final
4 witness?

5 MR. MOORE: No. We have one more.

6 MS. REID: Two more witnesses?

7 MR. MOORE: Well, it's one more.

8 MS. REID: One more, okay.

9 MR. MOORE: But Mr. Wills needs to be
10 sworn in.

11 (Whereupon, the witness was sworn.)

12 MR. MOORE: Sir, would you state your
13 name and address for the record?

14 MR. SLADE: Yes. I'm Louis Slade, 3500
15 Quisada Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

16 MR. MOORE: Mr. Slade has been
17 previously admitted as an expert and he is here to
18 offer rebuttal testimony on the DPW report. With
19 him is -- would you state your name, sir?

20 MR. WILLS: I'm Byron Wills.

21 MR. MOORE: And are you employed, sir?

22 MR. WILLS: Yes, I am employed.

23 MR. MOORE: And how are you employed?

24 MR. WILLS: At George Washington
25 University.

26 MR. MOORE: And what is your capacity

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 there?

2 MR. WILLIS: I'm the program manager for
3 parking services.

4 MR. MOORE: Thank you.

5 MR. SLADE: Members of the Board, I'm
6 going to offer some comments about the DPW report.
7 We've had it at this point about 26 hours. And I
8 think with enough time, however, to have some
9 germane comments that we will make to DPW when we
10 meet with them as a starting point to discuss this
11 with them, I personally felt that it was important
12 for you to hear these comments because I think they
13 balance a little bit what you heard from DPW.

14 I want to start by saying I've been
15 sitting here for four-and-a-half hours, or whatever
16 it has been, and there's an elephant in the room
17 that no one has talked about except to call it
18 something else.

19 MS. KING: Five-and-a-half.

20 MR. SLADE: Five-and-a-half hours. And
21 that's the existing parking lot on the site, the
22 265-car parking lot. Mr. Franklin referred to it as
23 a vacant lot at one point, and other people referred
24 to it, both the DPW report and other testimony as a
25 buffer, as a traffic buffer.

26 Quite unusual to refer to a parking lot

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 as a traffic buffer. This parking lot is assigned
2 to residents and doctors who work at the hospital.
3 There are 700 decals issued for use at this lot.
4 The lot is close to being full every time I've
5 observed it. We think it turns over at least twice
6 a day.

7 That means that two completely different
8 sets of cars use it, about 530 cars. And that means
9 530 cars arrive at some time during the day and 530
10 cars leave at some time during the day. That's a
11 thousand trips on New Hampshire Avenue. There's
12 only one driveway and it's on New Hampshire Avenue.

13 New Hampshire Avenue carries 6000 cars a
14 day, according to the Department of Public Works'
15 estimates of average daily traffic. So a little
16 more than one-sixth of the traffic on the street is
17 generated by the existing surface parking lot that's
18 on that street, that's on that site.

19 We are removing that. I testified to
20 this last time. We're taking all that traffic away.
21 This, frankly, is miraculous, if you're concerned
22 about traffic on residential streets, and we're
23 replacing it with a loading dock that generates,
24 let's call it, 30 truck trips a day.

25 We did surveys for a full week, counting
26 every truck that came in and went out, and it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 averaged about 27. Let's call it 30 a day. That's
2 60 trips, 30 arrivals and 30 departures. And an
3 emergency room entrance for vehicles and a -- Ms.
4 Tyler found some additional information. Let's call
5 that 40 emergencies a day.

6 The hospital told us they averaged ten,
7 had 20 on Sundays. I'm going to talk about an
8 interview we did with Emergency Medical Services
9 with regard to that. They think it's in that range.
10 But let's call it 40. So we've got 60 trips
11 generated at the loading dock and another 40 at this
12 emergency entrance that we're proposing; a total of
13 a hundred.

14 We're replacing a parking lot that
15 generates a thousand cars a day directly on New
16 Hampshire Avenue, with a loading dock at one end and
17 an emergency entrance at the other end. Now,
18 remember, the emergency entrance is about 50 feet
19 south of the crosswalk.

20 So it's not a lot of traffic in the
21 neighborhood. Most of the emergency vehicles come
22 from the north and east, around the circle to New
23 Hampshire, and they turn in within 50 feet. So they
24 barely enter the neighborhood.

25 The existing neighborhood traffic has
26 been characterized as residential traffic. But that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 residential traffic is not passenger cars going to
2 and from homes. There's a lot of encroachment.
3 This is a downtown setting and downtown
4 neighborhoods have a lot of other traffic in them.

5 The University has the medical school
6 one block to the south, with the Ross Hall loading
7 dock which generates another set of trucks today,
8 currently, on 24th Street. The hotels on New
9 Hampshire Avenue, as Mrs. King said, people stay
10 overnight.

11 They eat meals, there's laundry, there's
12 trash from -- and garbage and waste from the kitchen
13 in hotels as well as hospitals. Those generate
14 trucks. There are buses to those hotels. There's a
15 tractor-trailer truck delivery to the 7-Eleven once
16 a week, as well as a lot of other commercial
17 activity related to that small little commercial
18 area.

19 So this section on 24th and New
20 Hampshire is not just residential traffic associated
21 with the community. There is already traffic
22 encroaching on it. But part of that is this
23 thousand cars a day generated by this parking lot
24 which we're going to take away and replace it with
25 less than a hundred vehicle trips a day, to a
26 loading dock and to an emergency entrance.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 This is a major premise of the DPW
2 report and it's something that I professionally have
3 trouble with. I think the tradeoff there is quite a
4 reasonable one. And it's not an unreasonable one
5 and it's not a major encroachment, but it's a very
6 reasonable tradeoff to take away a thousand to
7 replace it with a hundred.

8 One last point on that, and that's the
9 concept of this parking lot as a buffer. A parking
10 lot certainly isn't a very good visual buffer. It's
11 a parking lot. And even though I'm in the business
12 and Byron Wills is also, I don't think anybody finds
13 parking lots by themselves very attractive, surface
14 parking lots.

15 And as a traffic buffer, it seems to me
16 a total contradiction to call that a traffic buffer
17 because it's generating a thousand trips a day,
18 buffering from a hospital that only generates about
19 a hundred or less trips a day.

20 Other points which the DPW report makes
21 which I want to comment on, and I'll just do this
22 very briefly. Pedestrians on the west side of 23rd,
23 DPW recommends sidewalk widening; we concur with it.
24 DPW recommends crosswalk widening; we concur with
25 it. It should be done now. It shouldn't wait for
26 this hospital to come along. It's a bad situation

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 as it is.

2 And that sidewalk widening and crosswalk
3 widening completely eradicate all the concerns about
4 levels of service which were raised in Dr. Carter's
5 testimony. It's the width of these facilities that
6 cause the low level of service problem.

7 DPW raises a concern about the emergency
8 entrance. I want to take a moment to talk about
9 that. We contacted the Department of Fire and
10 Emergency Services of the District of Columbia and
11 met with in our office, in our conference room,
12 Captain Blaylock, who's responsible for liaison
13 between that agency and hospitals in the city.

14 He knows the people who run the
15 emergency rooms, he knows the dispatchers and so
16 forth, and he makes sure everything works smoothly.
17 He was the man who was identified by that agency as
18 the person who should look at a new emergency room
19 to see that it's going to operate well.

20 We laid out the site plan and talked to
21 him about it in detail, and we raised the same
22 concerns that you've raised and that the opposition
23 has raised about this. There's a lot of pedestrians
24 here, there's a lot of vehicles here. He's very
25 familiar with George Washington University Hospital
26 as it currently is located.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 For several reasons, he does not have a
2 problem with --

3 MR. WATSON: I'm going to stop --

4 MR. SLADE: -- the design.

5 MR. WATSON: -- and object to this on
6 the basis of hearsay. Administrative bodies --

7 MS. KING: I was going to do exactly the
8 same thing.

9 MR. WATSON: -- take hearsay.

10 MS. KING: I mean, if this gentleman is
11 such an expert, it seems to me -- do you have
12 anything in writing from him?

13 MR. SLADE: No.

14 MS. REID: Sustained.

15 MS. KING: It is hearsay. And I think -
16 -

17 MS. REID: Sustained.

18 MS. KING: Pardon?

19 MS. REID: I said sustained.

20 MS. KING: I was so busy talking I
21 didn't hear you.

22 MS. REID: It's the lateness of the day.
23 Let's go on.

24 MR. SLADE: The majority of emergency
25 vehicles coming to the hospital currently, and we'll
26 continue these patterns in the future, come from the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 north and east around the circle so that the
2 location of the entrance, just south of the circle
3 and New Hampshire, is the first opportunity and the
4 most convenient opportunity for those vehicles to
5 get to this entrance.

6 We believe, and we presented this in a
7 report which was submitted to you as an amendment to
8 our first report, and DPW agrees with us, and this
9 is embedded in their report, that with the emergency
10 entrance where we have located it, placement of the
11 signal stop-bar, which you approach an intersection
12 with a traffic signal there's a bar painted on the
13 pavement and you're supposed to stop there.

14 Putting that signal stop-bar south of
15 the emergency entrance, with a sign indicating to
16 motorists that there's an emergency driveway and
17 they should stop on a red signal at that location,
18 will eliminate the problem of vehicles queuing and
19 blocking the driveway. Emergency Medical Services
20 agrees with that and DPW --

21 MR. WATSON: I object again --

22 MR. SLADE: -- did state that in their
23 report.

24 MR. WATSON: -- to Emergency Medical
25 Services agreeing to anything. They had an
26 opportunity to respond Mr. Bastida gave them, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 they have not.

2 MS. REID: Sustained.

3 MR. SLADE: The next point I want to
4 make about the DPW report has to do with the loading
5 dock. I simply want to characterize the traffic
6 that's generated at the loading dock and make it
7 clear as to the nature and volume of that traffic.

8 I've mentioned that we've done our
9 survey over a period of a week. On the average,
10 there was 27 vehicles a day. The hospital has on
11 average one tractor-trailer truck per day.
12 Sometimes there are two, but most days there is only
13 one.

14 The remaining trucks, the balance of the
15 26 trucks are smaller, of course, than tractor-
16 trailer trucks. Some are what we call single-unit,
17 30-foot trucks, but many are very small panel
18 trucks. Some are automobiles and some are vans.

19 So this traffic does not consist of a
20 lot of very large trucks. It consists of a few
21 large trucks and many small trucks and smaller
22 vehicles.

23 MS. KING: And all of the vehicles will
24 have to back out of the loading dock, is that
25 correct?

26 MR. SLADE: All the vehicles will back

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 into the loading dock.

2 MS. KING: Back into the loading dock.

3 MR. SLADE: And, Ms. King --

4 MS. KING: Thirst no sort of driving in
5 front-first and driving out? I mean, they're going
6 to have to maneuver to get in no matter whether it's
7 a semi, 18-wheeler or private car. They're going to
8 have to back in and then go out frontwards.

9 MR. SLADE: That's correct, which is
10 commonplace in, I would say, well over 90 percent of
11 the loading docks in the city.

12 MS. KING: On intersections such as that
13 one of five --

14 MR. SLADE: On situations that are
15 similar.

16 MS. KING: Many loading docks that we
17 have seen frequently are in alleys and things like
18 that. So let's not talk about -- I mean, you have
19 to -- first off, you've got to eliminate the ones
20 that are on alleys, and then you've got to tell me
21 what the percentage of back-in, you know --

22 MR. SLADE: I stand --

23 MS. KING: -- places there are in busy
24 neighborhoods like this where five streets
25 intersect.

26 MR. SLADE: And if it would be --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. KING: And then let's talk about 90
2 percent.

3 MR. SLADE: If it would be useful to
4 you, we can provide you with -- certainly not a
5 survey of every loading dock in the city --

6 MS. KING: No, that's --

7 MR. SLADE: -- but enough information.

8 MS. KING: -- not necessary. But, I
9 mean, don't give me 90 percent.

10 MR. SLADE: And I won't take your time
11 tonight to cite a few, but we did identify several
12 that are in similar and certainly worse situations.

13 MR. FRANKLIN: That would be helpful if
14 you could supply them.

15 MR. SLADE: I want to conclude about the
16 DPW report to say that I think one of the compelling
17 arguments that has to be discussed with them and
18 with you is the tradeoff between the parking and the
19 traffic it generates and what we're replacing it
20 with. I suppose it would not be useful to go
21 through their specific recommendations at this
22 point.

23 The second part of my testimony tonight
24 and what Byron Wills is here to help me with is the
25 supplement which we submitted to you in the last two
26 weeks.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Yesterday.

2 MR. WATSON: We didn't get a copy?

3 MR. SLADE: Just yesterday?

4 MR. MOORE: Your lawyer got a copy. A
5 copy was sent to your lawyer by first-class mail
6 yesterday.

7 MR. WATSON: I don't know how we can respond.
8 By being sent by first-class mail yesterday for a
9 2:00 hearing, I'm sorry, but we've not had an
10 opportunity to see it at all.

11 MS. KING: Is this the document that we
12 were given for the first time this morning?

13 MS. PRUITT: Yes.

14 MR. MOORE: The document Mrs. --

15 MS. KING: December 31st and received by
16 us on the 4th of January, is that the one?

17 MR. MOORE: Yes. We came to present it
18 to the Office of Zoning at 2:00 on the 31st and
19 found it, like most other offices, it was closed.
20 So we filed it the first thing on the next Monday
21 morning.

22 MS. KING: But I was in Miami and I read
23 it in the "Washington Post," so I knew it was going
24 to be -- I knew several days in advance.

25 MR. SLADE: The points in this report we
26 can cover pretty quickly. And they all respond to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 issues that were raised at the first hearing. The
2 first has to do with the campus parking plan and the
3 short-term changes to the parking supply which are
4 going to occur over the next couple of years as a
5 result of the hospital and other projects, plus how
6 the hospital parking fits into the overall campus
7 plan.

8 Let me quickly recall for you that the
9 campus plan requires that George Washington
10 University maintain 2700 to 3000 parking spaces, and
11 that it stay under certain ceilings for students,
12 faculty and staff. And this report presents a
13 summary of information that shows that those numbers
14 are still being met.

15 Then we wanted to answer the question as
16 to whether or not the 2700 to 3000 is still the
17 right for parking to supply the University. In
18 order to do that, we looked back at the basis for
19 what originally established that range, which was a
20 detailed study carried about by a consultant for the
21 University in 1985, where a detailed survey was done
22 and it was concluded that that was the right range
23 for the number of parking places.

24 Is it still the right range? We didn't
25 -- we weren't able to redo that study, which was a
26 lengthy telephone -- random telephone survey. But

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 we were able to look at a few facts and I'll just
2 cover those very quickly.

3 First of all, what's happened since the
4 campus plan. A new hall, a residence hall has been
5 constructed; renovations to the Marvin Center have
6 been made and others are currently underway; and a
7 small basketball court has been built.

8 That's all that has happened since 1985.
9 And those had a net effect of a few parking places.
10 I can't even find the number here in my notes, but
11 it's relatively minor. I think it was seven parking
12 places. More recently, the Health and Wellness
13 Center, Media and Public Affairs have been before
14 the city and they will result in an increase of 39
15 parking places, still within the range.

16 And the hospital is now proposed with a
17 closure of one facility and an addition to another
18 facility. And we presented to you at the last
19 hearing a three-year forecast of how parking
20 additions and deletions would raise and lower the
21 supply but would always stay within that range.

22 We've augmented that with a chart that
23 looks like this, which we think is more readable,
24 and covers in detail what's going to happen in the
25 most critical year, which is this current year,
26 1999, when parking will reach its lower ebb.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 I'll just take a moment to explain the
2 chart to you. Each bar represents a project that
3 affects parking. The white numbers with parentheses
4 are deductions in parking, and the black numbers
5 without parentheses are additions to parking. Along
6 the bottom for each month of 1999 is the total
7 parking supply on campus.

8 Up until recently we had about 2800
9 parking places and we added the Kennedy Center
10 parking spaces, which brought us up to that 2928
11 total, which is under the word "current" on the
12 bottom. Then as we go into March '99, we have a
13 series of deductions as the garage expansion begins
14 construction and some spaces have to be closed down.

15 But valet parking at the Marvin Center
16 garage would take place and would have 125 spaces
17 there, which compensates for that large. So we
18 actually increase in the first month. And so on,
19 month by month increases and decreases for each of
20 the projects represented by each of those bars.

21 So when we get to the end of '99, we
22 have almost 3000 parking spaces. As we proceed into
23 the next two years, the Health and Wellness Center
24 and the media facility come on board. Parking is
25 closed down on those sites, which have surface
26 parking now. We drop back down to the 2700 range.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Then when those projects are finished,
2 we add parking back on those sites and actually get
3 a net increase, and we come back up into the 3000
4 range. So the green bar chart is simply a detail of
5 1999 of the chart that was presented at the last
6 hearing and that you have in your file. And when I
7 finish I'll be glad to answer questions about that.

8 MS. KING: May I ask a question? Lots
9 11 and 13 are -- parking lots 11 and 13 are the site
10 of the proposed new hospital, is that correct?

11 MR. SLADE: Correct.

12 MS. KING: And you intend to close those
13 off at the end of April, a few months from now?

14 MR. SLADE: Pending this hearing.

15 MS. KING: And my understanding was at
16 our last hearing you testified that the new parking
17 garage with the 200 new spaces, to replace the 265
18 spaces that are being destroyed on lots 11 and 13,
19 would be completed before you took away the lots 11
20 and 13.

21 Now, I heard that testimony last time.
22 Was I mistaken?

23 MR. SLADE: Yes, you were.

24 MS. KING: So what you're going to do,
25 you're going to take away at the end of -- you know,
26 in three months time you're going to get rid of 265

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 spaces. And there's going to be a period of how
2 many years before the new garage, if we give you
3 approval for it, is on line?

4 MR. WILLIS: Well, you're looking at six
5 months, 200 spaces from the UPG, which is --

6 MS. KING: I'm sorry, I can't hear you.

7 MR. WILLIS: Two hundred spaces that's
8 created from the completion of the university
9 parking garage --

10 MS. KING: But we haven't even given --

11 MR. WILLIS: -- December.

12 MS. KING: -- you permission to build
13 that yet.

14 MR. WILLIS: This is a proposed plan
15 based on --

16 MS. KING: How long is it going to take
17 -- you know, suppose on the first of February you
18 have all your permits from us, from DCRA, from
19 everybody to build the new parking garage. How long
20 is it going to take you?

21 MR. WILLIS: The estimate is eight
22 months.

23 MS. KING: And during those eight months
24 you will have already closed the parking lot that
25 it's to replace, is that correct?

26 MR. WILLIS: During the time, ma'am -- if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 you look at the chart, we'll have created enough
2 spaces to accommodate the displaced 265 spaces from
3 that lot.

4 MS. KING: Where?

5 MR. WILLIS: The 125 from the Marvin
6 Center, Academic Center, Ross Hall garage, there's
7 staff parking lots. And we'll have a total space to
8 accommodate. If you look at the closure of lot 13,
9 which is the last three bars, you'll notice that we
10 would transfer spaces to the university parking
11 garage from spaces that we have created through
12 staff parking.

13 MS. KING: So you are going to be doing
14 -- contrary to what was testified at our last
15 hearing, you are going to be doing the construction
16 of the parking garage and the construction of the
17 hospital, if you get permission to do either or both
18 of them, at the same time, not in sequence, is that
19 correct, Mr. Moore?

20 MR. MOORE: I believe it is correct,
21 yes.

22 MS. KING: So the testimony that we heard
23 a month or two ago about we'll have all these
24 wonderful new parking spaces so there will be no
25 disruption and no, you know, so forth is -- that the
26 new building -- the new parking will be built before

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 the hospital is -- ground is broken for the hospital
2 is no longer operative?

3 MR. MOORE: I believe, Mrs. King --

4 MS. KING: That also isn't working --

5 MR. MOORE: No, ma'am. I believe the
6 testimony was that there would never be less than
7 2700 parking spaces with both --

8 MS. KING: No. Well --

9 MR. MOORE: -- construction projects.

10 MS. KING: -- that isn't what I heard.

11 I heard that the new building that we were being
12 asked to -- I mean, we were asked to consolidate
13 these two cases because one -- because they were so
14 closely related. You were destroying 265 parking
15 spaces, you were going to build 200 more parking
16 spaces before you destroyed the 265. This is the
17 way I heard it.

18 MR. MOORE: Well --

19 MS. KING: And then you wanted to build
20 a hospital. But now it turns out that these two
21 elements we've been asked to consolidate are, in
22 fact, totally unrelated?

23 MR. MOORE: Well, I wouldn't say they
24 were totally unrelated.

25 MS. KING: No. Totally unrelated
26 because you've just said, or your people have just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 said that the parking to replace the 265 spaces in
2 lot 11 and 13 is not coming from the new
3 construction of the new garage.

4 MR. MOORE: We're saying --

5 MS. KING: That's what I've just heard,
6 is that not --

7 MR. MOORE: We are saying two things,
8 Ms. King. The first is that the number of parking
9 spaces that are available to university users during
10 the entire next four years -- what is it, a four-
11 year period there? Three-year period. Will never
12 ever fall below the minimum number of approved
13 spaces that are contained in the campus plan.

14 Second, we are saying that -- we are
15 asking that the Board approve the addition to the
16 university parking garage because that will help to
17 ease the parking situation at the University during
18 the period of construction of the hospital. But at
19 no time --

20 MS. KING: But the two are going to
21 happen at the same time.

22 MR. MOORE: At no time --

23 MS. REID: Let him finish.

24 MR. MOORE: -- does the number of
25 parking spaces that have been required by this Board
26 fall below the 2700 level. Does the parking garage

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 help? Yes, it does. But at no time will parking --
2 the number of parking spaces, off-street parking
3 spaces fall below the required number, even during
4 construction of these two projects.

5 MS. KING: And construction of the two
6 projects you hope will take place at the same time?

7 MR. MOORE: Yes.

8 MS. KING: So that the destruction of
9 the parking lot and the building of the new parking
10 are totally unrelated and, therefore --

11 MR. MOORE: I don't want to say they're
12 unrelated, Mrs. King, because the number of parking
13 spaces that are supplied by the addition to the
14 parking garage are helpful to the University. They
15 are more parking spaces than the University now has.

16 But for your deliberations we would
17 offer it to you to consider that at no time will the
18 minimum number of parking spaces that have been
19 required by this Board be falling below. No time
20 will that ever occur. And that's the point -- those
21 are the two points we're trying to make to you, even
22 during the construction of both of these projects.
23 Are they related? Yes, they are.

24 MS. PRUITT: Excuse me. Mr. Slade, just
25 for our understanding, could you repeat again the
26 white numbers represent additions or deductions?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. SLADE: White numbers are
2 deductions.

3 MS. PRUITT: Thank you. That's all I
4 needed.

5 MR. MOORE: Mrs. King, it's important
6 that you understand what we're saying to you. And I
7 don't want to leave without you having a clear idea
8 as to what the position of the applicant is. It's
9 very important to us.

10 MS. KING: I remember very well what we
11 were told as to the reason why we needed to
12 consolidate these two cases, was that they were
13 related. Now, one is related to your overall
14 parking problem and the other is related to building
15 a new hospital.

16 MR. MOORE: That is correct.

17 MS. KING: And they are not -- it is not
18 specifically to relieve the pressure of destroying
19 265 parking spaces, nor is it going to be done prior
20 to that, as we were told at our last hearing.

21 MR. MOORE: It's going to be done at --
22 it is the intention of the University to move these
23 spaces to construct the addition to the parking
24 garage at the earliest practical date. It is the
25 intention of Universal Health Services to construct
26 the hospital, new replacement hospital, at the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 earliest practical date.

2 MS. KING: But in any event, at the end
3 of April that parking lot will be closed, no matter
4 what?

5 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry, Mrs. King?

6 MS. KING: No matter what, that parking
7 lot will be closed at the end of April?

8 MR. MOORE: Pending approval of this
9 Board, yes. And no matter what, there will be
10 enough parking spaces, off-street parking spaces
11 supplied by the University to meet the requirements
12 of the campus plan and to be sufficient to supply a
13 reasonable number of off-street parking spaces to
14 the users at the University.

15 MS. KING: Could I ask either counsel or
16 Mr. Williams whether -- since the two cases are
17 consolidated whether the Board is in a position to -
18 - that we either grant them both or disapprove them
19 both?

20 MS. REID: They've been consolidated.
21 They're now consolidated.

22 MS. PRUITT: For hearing purpose. For
23 hearing purpose only. You have to rule on them
24 independently. But for the hearing purposes,
25 they're presented together. You can approve one,
26 deny one, approve them both.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: Mrs. King, perhaps it will
2 be helpful for you to know that the construction of
3 the hospital itself is a two-year project.
4 Construction of the parking garage, addition to the
5 parking garage, as Mr. Wills has said, is an eight-
6 month project.

7 Certainly, the construction of the
8 parking garage will help to ease -- will address
9 off-street parking spaces during the entire period
10 of construction of the hospital. But, but, I don't
11 want you to leave here with the impression that
12 these two cases are not related.

13 They are related but only to the extent
14 that the addition to the parking garage will help to
15 ease the parking situation on the campus. But never
16 so much -- it's not needed to ease the parking
17 situation to the extent that parking falls below the
18 required minimum at any particular time.

19 MS. REID: And the parking garage will
20 be completed when?

21 MR. MOORE: Eight months from beginning
22 to end.

23 MR. WILLS: December of 1999.

24 MS. REID: It would have been --

25 MS. KING: Eight months from when?

26 MR. MOORE: Whenever we begin.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 (Simultaneous comments)

2 MR. WILLIS: Whenever it begins. The
3 date is for March 2 and will be --

4 MS. REID: So eight months, eight months
5 out from that date.

6 MS. KING: But in any event, the doctors
7 and the interns ---- to park at 11 and 13 on the 1st
8 of May, is that right?

9 MR. WILLIS: Could you say that again?

10 MS. KING: In any event, according to
11 what you've given us here, the doctors the interns
12 who are presently using lots 11 and 13 will cease to
13 be able to park there on the 1st of May --

14 MR. WILLIS: Correct. They'll --

15 MS. KING: -- of 1999, whether we give
16 you approval or not, whether -- no matter what
17 happens.

18 MR. WILLIS: No. It's all pending your
19 approval. Nothing will happen unless this Board
20 approves these projects. It's important to know
21 that staff parking will create spaces to accommodate
22 the 265. So we're not trying to absorb them within
23 the inventory that we currently have.

24 We will create the spaces to more than
25 adequately accommodate --

26 MS. KING: Eight months --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. WILLIS: -- the 265.

2 MS. KING: -- after you've destroyed
3 them.

4 MR. WILLIS: No. During the time of
5 construction.

6 MS. KING: Pardon?

7 MR. WILLIS: As soon as we've displaced
8 them from lot 11 and 13, they will be accommodated
9 through staff parking.

10 MR. MOORE: On campus.

11 MS. KING: I can't figure out how you do
12 it, but that's okay. Let's go on.

13 MR. MOORE: Well, it's not okay, Ms.
14 King. I want to be sure you understand.

15 MS. KING: Really. I -- I'm fuddled
16 tonight. And we've got to wrap it up in ten minutes
17 or we will lose our quorum.

18 MR. MOORE: All right.

19 MR. SLADE: I want to just hit another
20 couple points on the parking --

21 MS. REID: We only have ten minutes. We
22 only have actually about 12 minutes. So, Mr. Slade,
23 if you could wrap yours up fairly quickly, and then
24 give the other gentleman an opportunity --

25 MS. PRUITT: We also have to determine
26 the next hearing date, so there's going to take some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 time for negotiation of that.

2 MS. REID: Is it took much? Do you want
3 to continue it when we have the continuation?

4 MR. MOORE: We'd like to do the latter.
5 We'd like to continue this. Madam Chair, I think
6 we've been here for six hours now and people are
7 getting tired.

8 MS. REID: Since we are going to have to
9 have a continuation anyway, it doesn't make sense
10 for you to just go through it very quickly.

11 MR. MOORE: This is important and --

12 MS. REID: We can postpone that part to
13 the continuation and pick it up with you, Mr. Slade,
14 if you'd like.

15 MR. MOORE: And I just want to be sure
16 Ms. King understands what we're saying. So with
17 your permission, we'd like to continue.

18 MS. REID: Sure. And at the same time
19 perhaps give a little more clarity. Go back, look
20 at the record and see -- I don't have the same
21 understanding as she did. So let's go back and look
22 at the record and see where the discrepancy is and
23 let's clarify it and get it straight so everyone
24 will be on the same page.

25 MR. WATSON: For the record, I do object
26 to the separation of the cross-examination from the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 testimony because it makes it very difficult to
2 understand what's going on.

3 MS. KING: What are we doing now? Are
4 we going home?

5 MS. REID: We have to go home because
6 we'll have no quorum. And we don't have any choice,
7 Mr. Watson. We don't have any choice.

8 MS. PRUITT: You have to establish --

9 MS. REID: We'll have no quorum.

10 MS. PRUITT: We have to determine a new
11 hearing date along with what item will be submitted
12 so that we can reconvene this.

13 MS. REID: Okay. Let's do that. Mr.
14 Moore --

15 MR. MOORE: Yes?

16 MS. REID: -- let's stop at this point
17 and --

18 MR. WATSON: Could I ask one question.

19 MS. REID: -- pick up with these two
20 witnesses and then the cross-examination, and give
21 us the continuation date and --

22 MS. PRUITT: Well, this is something
23 that needs to be negotiated because you want to meet
24 with DPW, is that correct?

25 MR. MOORE: Yes.

26 MS. PRUITT: And then have time to do a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 design response?

2 MR. MOORE: Yes.

3 MS. PRUITT: And then, also, that would
4 have to be served on all the parties.

5 MR. MOORE: Yes.

6 MS. PRUITT: That's a lot of time. How
7 much time do you think you need? I mean, I guess
8 because it's
9 -- do you think you can meet with DPW and respond
10 within two weeks?

11 MR. MOORE: That's what we'll try to do.

12 MS. PRUITT: Right. The problem is we
13 don't know have DPW's schedule.

14 MR. MOORE: We will endeavor to meet in
15 two weeks.

16 MS. PRUITT: Excuse me?

17 MR. MOORE: Two weeks.

18 MS. PRUITT: You would have served
19 everybody in two weeks, too?

20 MS. TYLER: But doesn't DPW have to have
21 to be consulted also? Because they have very, very

22 -- MS. PRUITT: Mrs. Tyler, you're not on
23 the record. The concern is I would think we should
24 provide more time because you don't know if DPW can
25 accommodate you in two weeks.

26 MR. MOORE: All right.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. PRUITT: And we don't want to have a
2 continuation --

3 MR. MOORE: I think the Chair has
4 decided that there would be a continuation hearing.
5 If we could have the continuation hearing the first
6 of February and just give us a --

7 MS. PRUITT: Mr. Franklin won't be
8 available.

9 MR. MOORE: The week before that?

10 MS. PRUITT: Oh, he will?

11 MS. REID: When is he next available?

12 MR. WATSON: I object to this. Talking
13 about the first of February, we would like to have a
14 minimum of ten days to respond to this design
15 review.

16 MS. PRUITT: Well, Mr. Watson, they have
17 -- we don't know what DPW is doing.

18 MR. WATSON: I understand. I don't
19 think --

20 MS. REID: We're trying to establish the
21 first date, Mr. Watson. Then we'll talk about --

22 MS. PRUITT: You'll still have time to -
23 -

24 MS. REID: -- the dates --

25 MS. PRUITT: -- service you. We're
26 first trying to figure out how long it's going to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 take the applicant to talk to DPW and respond, then
2 give you the opportunity to respond to what they
3 sent you, and then have the hearing.

4 So everybody has had enough time to
5 respond and we don't have this issue of "I got it
6 yesterday and so I can't deal with it." That's what
7 I'm trying to -- I also want to make sure that we're
8 going to -- we're requesting everything that
9 everybody has wanted so that we will hopefully be
10 able to do that all at one time.

11 MR. MOORE: Ms. Pruitt, gave us a month.

12 MS. PRUITT: Excuse me?

13 MR. MOORE: Give us a month. That
14 includes 20 days, plus ten days for Mr. Watson to
15 respond.

16 MS. REID: Let's see when Mr. Franklin
17 is available.

18 MS. PRUITT: Yes. We have to fit it
19 into the Commissioners and Board Members' schedule.

20 MR. BASTIDA: Madam Chairperson, for the
21 record, Alberto Bastida. I think that the
22 Department of Public Works will have sufficient time
23 because the Department of Public Works ---- will
24 have to provide another report.

25 Accordingly, then the opposition will
26 have to have that report to answer and be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 knowledgeable of that report. I think that with the
2 transition team as it's going and the new work that
3 DPW will have to do, I don't think that, with all
4 due respect to the applicant, that a month is really
5 a reasonable period of time to have that hearing.

6 MS. KING: I agree.

7 MS. PRUITT: Additionally, Mr. Franklin
8 is available February 10th, which is too soon. The
9 next time would be March 10th or March 17.

10 MR. MOORE: We would request February
11 the 10th. And the burden of dealing with DPW would
12 be on the applicant.

13 MS. KING: You mean one of our regular
14 meetings?

15 MS. PRUITT: No, it is not a regular
16 meeting.

17 MS. KING: I am not available.

18 MS. PRUITT: The 3rd and the 17th
19 hearing dates are jammed packed. We have very heavy
20 cases on both of those days. We're going to be here
21 late on both of those days as it is. We have a
22 chancery and a university on the 17th.

23 MR. MOORE: We request the 10th, 2/10.

24 MS. KING: I won't be available.

25 MR. WATSON: I think we have difficulty
26 with this in terms of what is said as timing and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 what we can respond. Great weight that's provided
2 in the statute means not only the formal opinion but
3 means the opportunity for a volunteer commission,
4 such as the ANC, to be able to adequately respond to
5 such matters.

6 The ANC after all is not funded to the
7 extent that George Washington University is. And I
8 would respectfully submit that we have a question of
9 great weight if the ANC is not given sufficient
10 time to see a final report and not rely on what
11 report comes from the applicant as to what DPW does.

12 And I would suggest March 10th is a much
13 more reasonable date to give everyone a fair chance
14 to respond.

15 MS. PRUITT: Mrs. King, is it my
16 understanding that you cannot make it on any
17 alternate Wednesday?

18 MS. KING: That's correct, not until
19 after the 20th of April.

20 MS. PRUITT: So March 10th is out. I'm
21 just trying to understand the timing. Which then,
22 if we move back from the 10th, it would either be
23 the 2nd of March, which is a Tuesday preceding a
24 hearing, or the 16th of March, which is also a
25 Tuesday preceding a regular hearing date.

26 MS. KING: I can do either one.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: The second.

2 MS. PRUITT: The applicant is requesting
3 the second. The Board has a decision to make on
4 what they would want to do and how they'd like to
5 go. Mr. Franklin has not indicated anything on
6 that. That is, of course, based on his
7 availability. He did not indicate whether or not he
8 could make a non-Wednesday day.

9 MS. REID: Like today he did.

10 MS. PRUITT: Correct.

11 MS. REID: Probably he can.

12 MS. PRUITT: Barring he's out of town, I
13 think he could work his schedule as much as
14 possible.

15 MR. WATSON: I might say that the
16 applicant will endeavor to put most of the case on
17 the record so that this Board wouldn't be burden
18 with a great expense of its time on that day, unless
19 Mr. Watson chooses to.

20 MS. REID: What are the dates? March
21 2nd?

22 MS. PRUITT: Or the 16th -- I'm sorry --
23 yeah, March 2nd or the 16th.

24 MS. REID: I thought we had narrowed it
25 down to the 2nd.

26 MS. PRUITT: I'm sorry. You have agreed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 to that. I know there was some discussion. I
2 didn't know it was final.

3 MS. REID: March 2nd --

4 MS. PRUITT: That's the hearing date.

5 At the hearing, my understanding from what the Board
6 would still request included slides and photos shown
7 by Mrs. Miller and Tyler. Also Mr. Franklin would
8 like that in the redesign that you include
9 information on building materials proposed, possibly
10 samples or at least some facsimile of what you
11 anticipate it to be.

12 And also he asked, Mr. Slade, for you to
13 provide the analysis of the parking -- loading docks
14 with similar types of conditions. That's what I
15 have down. I'm not sure if there's anything else.

16 MR. GILREATH: Well, after you meet with
17 DPW there may be some areas where there will be
18 joint agreement.

19 MR. MOORE: We're going to try our best,
20 Mr. Gilreath.

21 MR. GILREATH: Some areas there will not
22 be. So that you would submit in your report to us
23 saying these are the things you accept, these are
24 the things you're going to stand firm on.

25 MR. MOORE: That is our intention, sir.

26 MR. GILREATH: And then DPW can -- will

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 they be available to come in and explain their
2 argument? If they couldn't reach agreement and they
3 couldn't change theirs, they can give us a rationale
4 as to why they have to stand firm on theirs.

5 That way we can evaluate and decide
6 which has the stronger argument.

7 MR. WATSON: Could I specifically follow
8 that and request of the Board, specifically request
9 that DPW have witnesses here at the hearing?

10 MS. PRUITT: The Office of Zoning can
11 request that DPW --

12 MR. WATSON: Now, could we --

13 MS. PRUITT: -- come to the --

14 MR. WATSON: -- also set times? Because
15 unless we can meet times it's not going to be
16 possible -- this is December 31st that this came
17 through and was mailed. But basic information was
18 available weeks if not months before that.

19 I would like, if we're going to do this,
20 to have fixed times. If we don't meet the earlier
21 times, we will not go ahead with this hearing.

22 MS. KING: I agree.

23 MR. WATSON: And I think this should
24 include the time the report will come from DPW.

25 MR. MOORE: I have no objection to that.

26 MS. PRUITT: So you're requesting that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 all this information be served to you by a certain
2 date prior to the hearing?

3 MS. KING: Or the hearing is
4 automatically canceled.

5 MS. PRUITT: I mean submitted to this
6 office prior to the hearing?

7 MR. MOORE: Give him some time to --

8 MS. PRUITT: I just want to be clear so
9 that, you know, we're addressing everybody's needs.
10 I'm sorry, Mr. Watson, can you continue?

11 MR. WATSON: Ms. Tyler wants to speak,
12 and she is a party.

13 MS. TYLER: I would respectfully ask for
14 a later date. As has been mentioned previously, our
15 ANC is running out of money. We have to retain
16 consultants, we have to retain traffic experts, we
17 have to retain an attorney, and we have expenses
18 that -- and the locations have not been forthcoming.

19 We do not want to have outstanding bills
20 unpaid, and we haven't got the resources. So,
21 therefore, we need to do more stuff ourselves. We
22 don't have a staff assistant. We've got to do all
23 these copies, everything out of pocket.

24 We probably will have to have a
25 fundraiser. So in view of these conditions that we
26 find ourselves in, I would respectfully ask for more

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 time. This is not something that's going to fall
2 down into place if two weeks or three weeks more
3 time is given to us.

4 MR. MOORE: Madam Chair, I would ask
5 that the Board continue with the March 2nd hearing.
6 The burden is on us to meet with DPW and to come
7 back with a reasonable solution to this, and we can
8 do that by the 2nd of March.

9 MS. KING: But let's talk about some
10 deadlines that you will have -- that you and DPW
11 will have submitted a report and you will have
12 submitted new designs by? Fill in the date.

13 MR. MOORE: The 15th of February.

14 MS. KING: Received by us and the ANC --

15 MR. MOORE: The 15th of February.

16 MR. WATSON: I would respectfully
17 suggest at least a week prior to that. The 15th of
18 February, less seven days, would be the 8th of
19 February.

20 MR. MOORE: I'll go with the 15th. That
21 will give Mr. Watson more than 15 days to respond.

22 MR. WATSON: I understand this. But
23 we're noting that the well-funded body is going to
24 take six weeks to do this preparation, and you are
25 asking the volunteer citizens to do it in two.

26 MS. REID: Okay. How long do you need?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 Mr. Watson, how long do you need?

2 MR. WATSON: Well, I was suggesting,
3 because we are trying to accommodate, that this be
4 ready by the -- everything be served on the ANC,
5 including DPW's report, by the 8th of February.

6 MS. PRUITT: Well, Mr. Watson, I guess -
7 -

8 MR. WATSON: That's roughly five weeks
9 from now.

10 MS. PRUITT: My question is, what
11 happens if DPW can't accommodate that? Since we
12 have no representative from them, we can't hold them
13 to that.

14 MR. MOORE: A new hearing date would
15 have to be set.

16 MS. PRUITT: I just want to have your
17 understanding.

18 MS. REID: Okay. We're saying
19 tentatively --

20 MS. PRUITT: I don't know if the Board
21 agrees with that, but --

22 MS. REID: -- not knowing what DPW's
23 position is, we're going to set it for March the
24 2nd.

25 MS. PRUITT: Have a hearing for March
26 the 2nd. We're requesting --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: And the --

2 MS. PRUITT: -- that applicant and DPW
3 respond by February 8th, is that correct?

4 MR. MOORE: Fine.

5 MS. PRUITT: I just need to -- a
6 definitive number so I can put it down and --

7 MR. MOORE: Spirit of cooperation, of
8 course.

9 MS. PRUITT: February 8th --

10 MS. REID: -- and that's the request.
11 We comply with your request.

12 MS. PRUITT: With information served on
13 all parties.

14 MR. WATSON: We're willing to compromise
15 on these things.

16 MS. KING: And DPW -- and if the
17 architect -- you know, all this stuff that Sheri
18 just talked about is not in this office by the 8th
19 of February, that automatically cancels the 2nd of
20 March.

21 MS. REID: We'd have to reschedule.
22 (Simultaneous comments)

23 MS. REID: We have to conclude this
24 because Mr. Gilreath has gone out the door, and once
25 he's gone we cannot do anything. So let's conclude
26 this momentarily.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. MOORE: One point. Ms. King just --
2 MR. BASTIDA: Excuse me, Jerry.
3 MS. PRUITT: Right.
4 MR. BASTIDA: You will have to give DPW
5 a given time and then give the applicant time to
6 respond to DPW's report that is officially in the
7 record. And then you have to give enough time to
8 the ANC to respond to both reports.
9 MS. PRUITT: -- at the hearing. We
10 haven't closed the record.
11 MS. KING: We haven't closed the record.
12 The DPW --
13 MS. PRUITT: We're looking for
14 additional information --
15 MS. KING: -- altered the photographs
16 and altered -- and the final design from the
17 architect are all due on the 8th of February. Any
18 of those aren't available, the meeting on the 2nd is
19 --
20 MR. MOORE: Wait --
21 MR. BASTIDA: The applicant will claim
22 they don't have enough time to respond to the DPW
23 report.
24 MS. REID: No, no, we're not saying
25 that.
26 MS. PRUITT: Yes, you did. You said if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 all the stuff is not here --

2 MS. REID: Sheri?

3 (Simultaneous comments)

4 MR. BASTIDA: I'm talking about the
5 applicant, not the agency.

6 SPEAKER: And we may not do --

7 (Simultaneous comments)

8 SPEAKER: -- report --

9 SPEAKER: Everybody is talking over each
10 other, for the record.

11 SPEAKER: -- can't reach an agreement.

12 MS. REID: That's what we said.

13 SPEAKER: We can only have a DPW report

14 -- MS. REID: Sure. Clarification. I
15 think that there's some misunderstanding. If in
16 fact these dates aren't met, then we would have to
17 then reschedule or continue again. We're not saying
18 that would automatically mean that we would not have
19 -- would not have any hearing whatsoever.

20 It just simply means that we cannot keep
21 those dates. We would have to continue to a later
22 date.

23 MR. MOORE: Well, that's fine, except
24 that I don't want to be held responsible for DPW not
25 submitting on time, having my hearing canceled
26 because they didn't come back on time.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. REID: Not canceled but continued.

2 MR. MOORE: Or continued. I'll get my
3 stuff in on February the 8th, and DPW does what DPW
4 does.

5 MS. KING: Yeah. But if DPW's stuff
6 isn't here on the 8th of February, we can't go
7 forward.

8 MR. MOORE: Well, that's not my --

9 MS. PRUITT: We can adjourn with the
10 understanding --

11 (Simultaneous comments)

12 MS. KING: No, it's not your fault. But
13 it's a fact.

14 MR. MOORE: I shouldn't suffer because
15 DPW doesn't get its report it. We'll try.

16 MS. KING: Well, it behooves you to do
17 so. But I think it is totally unfair to expect that
18 the community or anybody in opposition should be
19 denied adequate time to respond.

20 MR. MOORE: Oh, I agree. But it is also
21 unfair for --

22 MS. KING: Anymore that you should --

23 MR. MOORE: -- me to have a hearing --

24 MS. KING: -- be denied --

25 MR. MOORE: -- canceled because DPW
26 doesn't respond.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. KING: I mean, we're continuing it
2 because you --

3 MS. REID: Okay.

4 MS. KING: -- you didn't have adequate -
5 -

6 MS. REID: We don't have a quorum
7 anymore so I have to adjourn. But it will be on the
8 record the finalization of this dates and times. We
9 can do that. But I have -- I cannot not let him --
10 he has to leave.

11 MR. MOORE: Okay. What time, what time
12 on the 2nd?

13 MS. REID: I'm going to adjourn.

14 MS. PRUITT: Wait. Time? I would
15 suggest we start it at 9:30 in the morning so we
16 don't run into a very late evening. Hopefully,
17 we'll be out by noon, but I would suggest --

18 MS. REID: Nine thirty is fine.

19 MR. MOORE: Thank you.

20 (Whereupon, at 8:20 p.m., the hearing
21 was adjourned, to reconvene on March 2, 1999 at 9:30
22 a.m.)

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

(202) 234-4433 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701 www.nealrgross.com